

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Knockmoylan — Cnockmoylan, co. Kilk., 3960, 4993, 6704.
 Knockmoylo, co. Gal., 4698.
 Knockmoyn. *See* Knockmoan.
 Knockmullion — Knockmulllein, co. Sligo, 4685.
 Knockmunthie (co. Lim. ?), 5039.
 Knockmylle, co. Louth, bridge of, 5165.
 Knockmyne — Cnocknyno (co. Kilk. ?), 6222.
 Knocknabooly, co. Lim. *See* Knocknabwolly.
 Knocknacloough — Cnocknacloough, co. Long., 2912.
 Knocknagapple, co. Cork. *See* Cnocknecapull.
 Knocknagaul, co. Lim. *See* Cnocknegall.
 Knocknagorteeny, co. Lim. *See* Cnocknagurtyr, Knocknagortene.
 Knocknagranshy, co. Lim. *See* Cnocknagransie.
 Knocknagrough, Queen's co. *See* Cnocknabroghe, Knockinnorgrow.
 Knocknagulshy, co. Mayo. *See* Cnocknagulshe.
 Knocknamarriff, co. Cork. *See* Cnocknamaroffe.
 Knocknamona, co. Cork. *See* Cnocknymonye.
 Knocknare, co. Sligo, 5420.
 Knocknabooly — Cnocknebuolly (Knocknabooly, co. Lim. ?), 6479, 6505.
 Knocknecuple, co. Cork, 5567.
 Knocknecigh (co. Lim. ?), 6513.
 Knocknecagh (co. Wick. ?), 2202.
 Knocknegapne — Cnocknegapne (co. Cork ?), 6566.
 Knocknegappell — Cnocknegaple (Knocknecappell, co. Cork, 5291, 6792.
 Knocknogh, 6508.
 Knocknegippaghe, co. Cork, 6117.
 Knocknegirkane, co. Cav., 4934.
 Knocknegowle (co. Cork ?), 3083.
 Knocknegransie — Cnocknegranshy — Cnocknagransie — Cnocknegranchy (Knocknagranshy), co. Lim., 4486, 4615, 6487, 6524.
 Knocknegulshe — Cnocknegulshie (Knocknagulshe), co. Mayo, 6565, 6016.
 Knocknegustone — Cnocknegurten — Cnocknegustou — Cnocknegurtyr (Knocknagorteeny), co. Lim., 463, 6004.
 Knocknemanagh — Cnocknemannaghe — Cnocknemannagh, co. Gal., 969, 3403, 4019, 5426 ; grant, 5925.
 Knocknemaroffe — Cnocknemaruffe (Knocknamarriff), co. Cork, 2941, 5161.
 Knocknemoek — Cnocknemuck, co. Wat., 2779, 2732, 4339.
 Knocknemry, co. Westm., 1240.
 Knocknenalbonagh — Cnocknenalbonagh, (co. Gal. ?), 5808.
 Knocknenirrie, co. Kerry, 6084.
 Knocknescuire — Cnocknescaherie, co. Wat., 956, 8133.
 Knocknescosko (co. Rose. ?), 5468.
 Knocknese, co. Rose., 4944.
 Knocknesh (co. Rose. ?), 4240.
 Knockneshanna, co. Clare, 4568.
 Knockneshihy, co. Rose., 1239.
 Knockneshy (co. Rose. ?), 4240.
 Knocknesilla — Cnocknesillaghe (Willow-hill ?), co. Cork, 2747, 5538.
 Knockneskagh — Cnocknaskagh (co. Rose. ?), 2941, 4778.
 Knockneske, co. Cork, 2747.
 Knock neskeagle — Cnock neskeagle, co. Rose., 4678.
 Knocknoskory (co. Wat. ?), 6623.
 Knocknesslock, co. Wex., 6047.
 Knocknestre, 3338.
 Knocknesy — Cnocknesy, co. Rose., 4022.
 Knocknetyrill, co. Tip., 5565.
 Knockneville. *See* Cnock Ivilla.
 Knocknewilin or Rocketts court, co. Wat., 381.
 Knockney Collen (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
 Knocknimanagh (co. Cork ?), 2241.
 Knocknobwolly (Knocknabooly), co. Lim., 5078.
 Knocknybwrdownaghe (Knockburden, co. Cork), 5183.
 Knocknyfengh (co. Cork ?), 6529.
 Knock nyheny, co. Cork, 6714.
 Knocknyller (Knockinelder ? co. Down), 2090.
 Knocknymanagh, co. Cork, 2241.
 Knocknymogh (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Knocknymonye (Knocknamona), co. Cork, 5908.
 Knocknyshynane, co. Cork, 1673.
 Knockogronyne, co. Cork, 3373, 5530, 5333.
 Knockomer, co. Meath, 874.
 Knockony, co. Louth, 1723.
 Knockordan (co. Tip. ?), 3076.
 Knockorieke (Knockarigg, co. Wick.), 884, 5081.
 Knockorn, 2266.
 Knockorne, 2256.
 Knockoryn (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
 Knockoskehane (Knockskehane), co. Rose., 6243.
 Knockowgan, co. Cork, 2747.
 Knockowhny (co. Clare or Tip. ?), 6765.
 Knockowrane (co. Cork ?), 6571.
 Knockpatrick — Cnockpatrick, co. Lim., 4935, 5078, 6461, 6566.
 Knockpoero (Knockanpower, co. Wat. ?), 1687.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Knockpuble (Knockaphubble), co. Mon., 5665.
 Knockra—Knockma. *See* Knockrath, co. Wick.
 Knockragen (co. Wick. ?), 1039.
 Knockragh. *See* Knockrath.
 Knockrahie—Oockrahie (co. Cork ?), 6485.
 Knockran (co. Wick.), 2202.
 Knockrath—Knockra—Knockma—Knockragh (co. Wick.), 1345, 2202, 4164, 6577.
 Knockrath—Oockrath, rectory, 2660.
 Knockrawe (co. Cork ?), 6764.
 Knockrawre—Oockrawre (co. Cork ?), 6467, 6571.
 Knockre—Oockre in Fartry (co. Wick.), 6580.
 Knockrea (co. Wick.), 1345.
 Knockrire (co. Cork or Kerry), 3070.
 Knockro—Oockro (co. Gal. ?), 5476.
 Knockro, co. Kilk., 4286.
 Knockrochery. *See* Knockroghery.
 Knockroe, co. Lim., 5878.
 Knockroe, 6490.
 Knockroghery—Oockrochery (Knockeroghery, co. Rose.), 5468, 5478.
 Knockroo (co. Car. ?), 878, 3155.
 Knockroo—Oockroo (co. Leit. ?), 5476.
 Knockroray, mountain, co. Kilk., 1317.
 Knockrua, co. Gal., 4080.
 Knockruery—Oockruery (co. Rose. ?), 5486.
 Knocksallighane, co. Cork, 5183.
 Knocksawny—Oocksawny (Knocksouna ?), co. Lim., 2784.
 Knockseure, 6541.
 Knockscamlane (co. Kilk. ?), 2034.
 Knocksasquer (Knockyosker), co. Westm., 5826.
 Knockshanevoie—Knockshanvoie—Knockshanvoy (Knockshanawee), co. Cork, 5373, 5330, 5333.
 Knockskehan, co. Rose. *See* Knockeaghano, Knockskehane, Knokoskehane.
 Knocksmyll—Knocksmyll, co. Louth, 2627, 3981, 5867.
 Knocksouna, co. Lim. *See* Knocksawny.
 Knocksquer, co. Car., 1746.
 Knockstown, co. Wex. *See* Knockoston.
 Knocktalene, co. Mayo, 5799.
 Knocktan—Knocktane, co. Sligo, 5256, 5803.
 Knocktocher (co. Westm. ?), 5299.
 Knocktofer—Knocktoffer—Knocktogher—Knocktofre—Oocktofer—Oocktofer (Knocktopher), co. Kilk., 99, 828, 980, 1913, 1915, 2029, 2033, 2044, 2050, 3000, 4389, 5203, 6447, 6537, 6704.
 " provost and commonalty, pardoned, 2076.
 " rectory, 308, 3963.
 Knockton, 713.
 Knockloughter, co. Wex., 4001.
 Knocklowna, co. Wex., 6018, 6742.
 Knocktwo (Knockdoo), co. Gal., 5510.
 Knockurko (co. Kilk. ?), 3497.
 Knockvallidun (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
 Knockviecarie (Knockviear), co. Rose., 5533.
 " house of friars, leased, 5161, 5539.
 Knockvillie (co. Cork ?), 6505.
 Knockvoy (Knockloy), co. Car., 4314.
 Knockvrin (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 6558.
 Knockwarro (Knockharro ?), co. Kilk., 5854.
 Knockwrickay, co. Car. (Knockarigg, co. Wick.), rectory, 1367.
 Knockyeargan, co. Cork, 1673, 3083.
 Knockyearig, co. Cork, 5903.
 Knockyeonogh — Oockyeonogh, co. Mayo, 5158.
 Knockyoskar, co. Westm. *See* Knocksasquer.
 Knockydowe, co. Rose., 5447.
 Knockyerge, co. Meath, 1800.
 Knockytreane, 6514.
 Knockyogaine—Knockigogaine—Knockigogane—Knockyogany (Gogganshill ?), co. Cork, 2204, 3373, 5330, 5333.
 Knockyn, 750-1, 878, 4712.
 Knockynagh, co. Kerry, 5043.
 Knockynatyn (co. Wat. ?), 1046.
 Knockyneonogh (Knockanyconor), co. Rose., 5826.
 Knockyne (Knockeen), co. Car., 5826.
 Knockyne (co. Tip.), 6532.
 Knockynonyladyry, co. Cork, 5903.
 Knockynleskie, co. Tip., 6765.
 Knockynure (co. Cork ?), 2204.
 Knockyrvan (Knockakirvan), co. Mon., 5860.
 Knockyursatta—Oockyursatta, 5902.
 Knockyursnity (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
 Knockyvagan—Oockyvagan, co. Long, 6108.
 Knockyveraghane, co. Cork, 5003.
 Knockyville—Oockyville. *See* Knockiville.
 Knockegan, co. Gal., 5236.
 Knockoghter, co. Wex., 916.
 Knockongh. *See* Knocklongy.
 Knockough (co. Lim. or Tip.), 4734.
 Knockmark. *See* Knockmarck.
 Knoeneseaheria. *See* Knockneseahire.
 Knocktofre. *See* Knocktofer.
 Knoeyvillie. *See* Knockiville.
 Knodes, James, pardon, 6459.
 Knoeghor, Breen m'Owen I, pardon, 5075.
 Knoegho (co. Meath ?), 4065.
 Knoeghor, Donald macToig I, pardon, 3077.
 " Donill macRory Y, pardon, 3077.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Knoghor, Gillyduffe m'Diermodie Y, pardon,
5591.
- Knokalist, co. Westm., 2210.
- Knokahally, co. Tip., 4141.
- Knocke abbey. *See* Knock, co. Louth.
- Knokofergus. *See* Carrickfergus.
- Knokenecarragh. *See* Knoeknecarragh.
- Knokeskehane (Knoekskohan), co. Rose.,
6016.
- Knoknaskaagh. *See* Knoeknecarragh.
- Knoktotan, co. Kild., 5257.
- Knokykhirtell, co. Cork, 5373.
- Knollis, Henry, commission, 2349.
- Knolls, Oliver, pardon, 6541.
- Knopogo, co. Clare. *See* Knappeock.
- Knoppock, co. Kerry, 5313.
- Knorlagh (co. Lim. ?), 5000.
- Knowde, Elizabeth, pardon, 3618.
- Knowle, James, pardon, 6506.
- Knowle, Walter, pardon, 6506.
- Knowgher, Margaret ny, pardon, 5437.
- Knowles, Francis, knt., 1638.
- " John, grant, 5701.
- Knowre (co. Cork ?), 6407.
- Knoyth (Knowth, co. Meath), 889.
- Knyghe, co. Tip., 5697.
- Knyngaha, 5747.
- Knywyr, co. Cork, 3083.
- Kod, Katharine, pardon, 5848.
- Koffie, Hugh m'Ullick E, pardon, 3321.
- Kolrhyhowny, co. Cork, 4487.
- Kolbrydo, Queen's co., 1179.
- Koleore (co. Long. ?), 5142.
- Koleght, co. Cur., 1477.
- Kollaghtowne. *See* Collaghton.
- Kollenock. *See* Collenock, 6549.
- Kollenoge, co. Wex., 4424.
- Kollgan, Hugh A, pardon, 3223.
- Kollnepeay (*see* Colnepeay), 949.
- Komona (co. Rose. ?), 5486.
- Konan, Nich., pardon, 4534.
- Konlea, Derbie m'Daa I, pardon, 4935.
- Konmorphane, 5740.
- Konogh (co. Lim. ?), 4907.
- Konohye, co. Tip., 4371.
- Koolakillyh, co. Cork, 5903.
- Korbally. *See* Corbally.
- Korkemoye (Corca Morna or Coreamoe, in
parish Kilkerrin, co. Gal.), 1476.
- Korkora, Ranoll m'Dermot I, pardon, 6571.
- Korkinolara (co. Westm. ?), 4018.
- Korkipnotage, co. Rose., 5848.
- Korlok, co. Cav., 4908.
- Kormoren, co. Wex., 1259.
- Kornoe (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
- Korrah, co. Cork, 4488.
- Korrankrovyne (co. Wex. ?), 4241.
- Korrenarre (co. Leit. ?), 5430.
- Korroghlont (King's or Queen's co.), 3954.
- Korrokos great, Korrokos little (Carroge),
co. Down, 1009.
- Korrowill. *See* Corrovill.
- Kosso (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
- Kottie, Teig I, pardon, 6495.
- Kouleballo. *See* Culbally, 897.
- Koultipynane, in Upper Ossory, 897.
- Kounboy, co. Cork, 4751.
- Kowell, co. Wex., 1352.
- Kowlaghe, Shane ny, alias Shane O'Oullane,
pardon, 6514.
- Kowle Ibanywally — Kowle Ibanywally.
See Coull y tanywally.
- Kowlehowla, co. Car., 1477.
- Kowlekeldrye (co. Rose. ?) 5423.
- Kowlgario (co. Rose. ?), 5423.
- Kowlowlyn, a territory in co. Leitrim, 4683.
- Kowmucke (Coolmucky, co. Cork ?), 6467.
- Kownig, Connor y, pardon, 4752.
- Kowry, Richard, pardon, 915.
- Koyllehenry, co. Car., 504.
- Koyllmore (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
- Koyllequyre (co. Tip. ?), 3076.
- Koyllyhenaine (co. Lim. ?), 5006.
- Koyllyn, co. Tip. or Lim., 4733.
- Koylmore (co. Lim. ?), 4935.
- Koysally, co. Kerry, 5225.
- Krahe, Margaret ny, pardon, 5533.
- Kraigbrien. *See* Craighbreane.
- Kraigg (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
- Kranaghe, co. Gal. or Mayo, 4798.
- Krannlash, co. Westm., 4303.
- Krannabrughe, Nicholl, lease, 2548.
- Krodane (Crodan, co. Wat. ?), 6624.
- Kreg. *See* Cregg, co. Cork.
- Kregan, in Connaught, 1476.
- Kregan gregoy (co. Rose. ?), 5423.
- Kregdud (co. Mayo ?), 4690.
- Krego (*see* Crego, co. Gal.), 4698.
- Kreglyne, co. Mayo, 1404, 3419.
- Kregg. *See* Cregg, co. Cork.
- Kregg (co. Rose. ?), 5112.
- Kreggio (co. Rose. or Leit.), 4835.
- Krohanagh, 6184.
- Kroigaturrye, co. Gal., 4613.
- Kroigharoady (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
- Kroigintary, co. Gal., 6665.
- Kroigymulgrony, co. Gal., 6665.
- " *See also* Cregymulgrony.
- Krenamoro (Crenasmear, co. Don.), 6382.
- Kronokodagh — Krynogodaghe, in Offaly,
rectory, 6031, 6797.
- Krooghona, co. Rose., 5423.
- Krevadan, co. Tip., 1643.
- Krevaghe. *See* Crevagh.
- Krevaghbane. *See* Crevaghbane.
- Krevyquin — Krevyquyne — Krevyquyne,
co. Rose., 1483, 3241, 5243.
- Krowaghe. *See* Crevagh, co. Meath.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Krewedon, co. Tip., 4013.
 Krewough. *See* Orevagh.
 Krey (King's or Queen's co. ?), 3954.
 Krief. *See* Crieve.
 Krieghe (co. Gal. ?), 2572.
 Krigdiffe, co. Mayo, 5317.
 Krigniturla, co. Gal., 4856.
 Krinagh (co. Long. ?), 5142.
 Krivagh (co. Westm. or King's), 6512.
 Krivathe—Kriwath—Krywaghe, co. Louth, 889, 6411.
 Krivia, co. Rose., 5447.
 Kriwath. *See* Krivathe.
 Kroughfee—Kroughffee (co. Cork ?), 6539.
 Krydane, Wm., harper, pardon, 4623.
 Krye, co. Mayo, 4580.
 Krymore, co. Wex., 4307.
 Krynane, Patrick, pardon, 1617.
 Krynegedaghe. *See* Krenokedaghe.
 Kryroa, Queen's co., 6551.
 Kryue (Craobh, O'Cahan's country, in co. Londonderry), grant of, 6087.
 Krywaghe (*see* Krivathe), 889.
 Kuellynaghane manye, co. Cork, 5903.
 Kulnte, Wm. fitz David, pardon, 4673.
 Kulcam (Coolcaum), co. Cork, 5066.
 Kulkirrie. *See* Coulkerio.
 Kullaghe (*see* Cullagh), 1046.
 Kullenagh (Cullenagh), co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
 Kullfynn (Coolfin, co. Gal. ?), 4724.
 Kulliehell (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
 Kullimony (co. Cork ?), 6571.
 Kullynagh (*see* Cullenagh), co. Cork, 5066.
 Kullynaghe (Cullenagh ?), co. Wat., 937, 1046.
 Kulmylaghe, co. Wex., 1129.
 Kuntine, John, pardon, 6477.
 Kuolerysye, co. Cork, 5903.
 Knonymy (co. Sligo ?), 6478.
 Kurkenste, co. Westm., 1308.
 Kurkellagh in the Morocs, co. Wex., 2680.
 Kurlare, co. Gal., 3456.
 Kurragh duff (Curraghduff), co. Tip., 4743.
 Kurrigg, Owen roe m'Teigo I, pardon, 6467.
 Kurryhy (co. Lim. or Tip. ?), 4743.
 Kuryhoy (co. Cork ?), 2250.
 Kwilfenan—Kwillfenano, co. Lim., 3874, 5242.
 Kwohin, co. Mon., 5603.
 Kwrrighway (co. Cork ?), 4256.
 Kwyllballyspillan (Ballyspillane, co. Cork ?), 2253.
 Kwyllnygon (Coolnagun, co. Tip. ?), 5006.
 Kwyllyn, co. Mayo, 5075.
 Kyappendiek (Cappanouk ?), co. Lim., 5950. *See* Kappenowke.
 Kyarownegowl. *See* Carrownegowle.
 Kyarowvadyn, 5476.
 Kyarrowenleanea, co. Gal., 3933.
 Kyarrowseylagh (Carrowscoolagh, co. Gal. ?) 5228.
 Kye, Katherine ny, pardon, 5612.
 Kyeff, Jane ny, pardon, 6486.
 Kyello, Pynin m'Luig, pardon, 6485.
 Kyegan, John m'Dermot, pardon, 6465.
 Kyellnehyres, 5747.
 Kycloon (co. Kerry ?), 6460.
 Kyermoda, Benyon ny, pardon, 4022.
 Kyernane, Gyles ny, pardon, 6664.
 Kyorryvane, Andrew fitz David, pardon, 4753.
 Kyorvick, Edm., pardon, 6476.
 Kyery. *See* Kerry.
 Kyffe—Kylf—Kylfe—Kylf:
 " Art m'Donill I, pardon, 4419.
 " Conoghor m'Art I, pardon, 2247.
 " Donogh m'Teig I, pardon, 6499.
 " Finin m'Art Y, pardon, 6486.
 " Joan ny, pardon, 6499.
 " Lwygh m'Art I, pardon, 2247.
 " Martin ny, pardon, 6480.
 " Owen m'Art I, pardon, 6566.
 " Teig m'Fynin I, pardon, 6499.
 " *See* O'Keoffe.
 Kygan, Katherine ny, pardon, 4797.
 Kylaghe. *See* Killagh.
 Kylaghie. *See* Killaghy.
 Kylaia. *See* Killaha.
 Kylariry (co. Tip. ?), 3076.
 Kylarmoek, co. Cork, grant, 5536.
 Kylaue (co. Kilk. ?), 6890.
 Kylkulligibben (Ballygibbon ?), co. Kild., 4926.
 Kylbally Valleishoy, co. Cork, 5066.
 Kylbano. *See* Kilbano.
 Kylbaecock. *See* Kilbaecoko.
 Kylbog. *See* Kilbog.
 Kylbogan. *See* Kilboggan.
 Kylbogo—Kylbogg. *See* Kilbog.
 Kylboggan. *See* Kilboggan.
 Kylboggio. *See* Kilbog.
 Kylbollett. *See* Kilbolet.
 Kylbiskyo. *See* Kilbiskyo.
 Kylblayn. *See* Kilblane.
 Kylboghie. *See* Kilboghie.
 Kylbolano. *See* Kilbolan.
 Kylbora, King's co., 1090.
 Kylbm—Kilbraghe (Killbraher), co. Cork, abbey, granted, 5066 ; possessions granted, 5171.
 Kylbreckan—Kylbracan (Kilbrackan, Queen's co.), 596, 1654.
 Kylbreckan. *See* Kilbreckan.
 Kylbredye (co. Tip. ?), 4896.
 Kylbreny, co. Car., 504.
 Kylbrowe. *See* Kilbrow.
 Kylbrida. *See* Kilbrida.
 Kylbritten. *See* Kilbritten.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kylbryekan (Kilbrickan), co. Car., 504.
 Kylbryd—Kylbryde. *See* Kilbride.
 Kylbrytaine—Kylbrytian. *See* Kilbrittain.
 Kylbullan. *See* Kilbolan.
 Kylbnogles, co. Car., 501.
 Kylbyreddy (co. Clare ?), 4733.
 Kylbyrne. *See* Kilbyrne.
 Kylbysky. *See* Kilbiskye.
 Kylearbaine. *See* Kilearbain.
 Kylearte—Kylkartie (Kilearty), co. Meath, 1400, 1541.
 Kyleaskyn. *See* Kileaskin.
 Kyleharm, co. Car., 1477.
 Kylehowan (co. Cork ?), 2259.
 Kylehowne (Kileooney), King's co., 596, 1654.
 Kylehriste. *See* Kileriste.
 Kylehuryhyn, co. Cork, 2247.
 Kylehy. *See* Kilehy.
 Kyleloghagh. *See* Killoghaghe.
 Kylelogher. *See* Kilelogher.
 Kyledonbrenen—Kyledonbrenem—Kyledonebrynnan — Kyledunbrannan — Kyledunbrannan—Kyllklonbrannan, King's co., 596, 1338, 1399, 1400, 1654, 3346.
 Kyledonecourkey—Kyledonkourky—Olyneancorko (Kiledonecorkry, King's co.), 589, 1387.
 Kyledone. *See* Kiledone.
 Kyledonebrynnan. *See* Kyledonbrenen.
 Kyledonkourky. *See* Kyledonecourkey.
 Kyledonye. *See* Kiledony.
 Kyledunbrannan. *See* Kyledonbrenen.
 Kylecock—Kyleocke. *See* Kilecock.
 Kyleohan(Kileowanmore?), co. Wex., rectory, 1250.
 Kyleoille. *See* Kileoille.
 Kyleollehy. *See* Kileoillehy.
 Kyleolman. *See* Kileoelman.
 Kyleolmanbane. *See* Kileoelmanbane.
 Kyleomen. *See* Kileoemen, co. Gal.
 Kyleomen. *See* Kileoeman, co. Mayo.
 Kyleomen, co. Tip., 563.
 Kyleomocke. *See* Kileoomocke.
 Kyleomyn or Kylknoeko, Queens's co., 520.
 Kyleonnagh. *See* Kileoonnaghe.
 Kyleonnell—Kylconnyll. *See* Kileoconnell.
 Kyleorbre. *See* Kileoerbye.
 Kyleordirrane, co. Tip., 562, 1236.
 Kyleorkre. *See* Kileoerera.
 Kyleormok — Kyleormucke. *See* Kileormick.
 Kyleorne. *See* Kileoorny.
 Kyleorrell (co. Wex. ?), 557.
 Kyleorteyssa. *See* Kileoortaise.
 Kyleoskan. *See* Kileooskan.
 Kyleosy, King's co., 2211.
 Kyledounalyne. *See* Kileoounalyne.
 Kyledourty (Queen's co. ?), 1170.
 Kyledoveryn (Kileonierin, co. Gal. ?), rectory, 1681.
 Kileoowan. *See* Kileoowan.
 Kileoowanmore. *See* Kileoowanmore.
 Kileoowon (Ballycowan, co. Kild. ?), 945.
 Kileoowle. *See* Kileoowle.
 Kileoowman, co. Kilk., rectory, 1796.
 Kileoownalien. *See* Kileoownalyne.
 Kileoyle. *See* Kileoyle.
 Kileoyle (co. Wick. ?), 931.
 Kilerogane—Kilerikan. *See* Kilerogane.
 Kilerow. *See* Kilerowe.
 Kilerobin, Queen's co., 1280.
 Kileroghan. *See* Kileroghan.
 Kileronano. *See* Kileronano.
 Kileroo. *See* Kilerowe.
 Kilerubin. *See* Kilerubynne.
 Kilerugg, co. Cork, 3100.
 Kileruse. *See* Kileruse.
 Kileryste. *See* Kileriste.
 Kileulyne, co. Lim., 1342.
 Kileunbrannan, King's co. (*see* Kyledonbrenen), 1399.
 Kileurria. *See* Kileurrio.
 Kileurryshe (Kileurrish), co. Clare, 4761.
 Kyldalbye, King's co., 1387.
 Kyldalkay. *See* Kildalkie.
 Kyldallon (Kildallan), co. Cav., termor or hospital, 5933.
 Kyldare. *See* Kildare.
 Kyldarie (Kildaree, co. Gal.), 1007, 3419.
 Kyldarrk (co. Cork ?), 3046.
 Kyldeligh—Kyldeghe. *See* Kilden.
 Kyldenale (Kilenanale, co. Tip.), 4838.
 Kyldimo (Kildimo, co. Lim. ?), 6479.
 Kyldirry. *See* Kildorrey.
 Kyldonadaravy, co. Cork, 5066.
 Kyldoroghe. *See* Kildorogh.
 Kyldowan, co. Wex., 126.
 Kyldroght. *See* Kildrought.
 Kylduf. *See* Kilduff.
 Kyldyshyrt Murhulle (Killadysert, co. Clare), rectory, 1776.
 Kyle, co. Westm., 1355.
 Kyleavarraga, co. Lim. *See* Kilvage.
 Kylebegg, co. Cork, 5029.
 Kyledonhobert, Queen's co. *See* Kiledonhobert.
 Kyledridane (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Kyledie (Killeedy ?), co. Lim., castle and lands, 5998.
 Kylesmore (Kilmore), co. Cork, 5029.
 Kylesmyre (co. Cork ?), 6770.
 Kiletanny—Kiletany, co. Cork, 5903, 6485.
 Kilewoy (Killavoy), co. Cork, 5003.
 Kileynane, co. Kerry, 5521.
 Kylfane. *See* Kilfaine.
 Kylfynnan, co. Clare, 4761.
 Kylfynney (Kilfinny), co. Lim., 5586.
 Kylfynoragh—Kylfynnoragh. *See* Kilfenora.
 Kylghyll, in Connaught, 1581.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kyglashe. *See* Kilglass, co. Sligo.
 Kyglasse. *See* Kilglassy, co. Clare.
 Kyglasse. *See* Kilglasse, co. Long.
 Kyglyne. *See* Kilgline.
 Kygobban. *See* Kilgobban.
 Kygobonett. *See* Kilgobennet.
 Kygobonittie. *See* Kilgobonittie.
 Kygren. *See* Kilgreny.
 Kygwrtine, co. Clare, 4806.
 Kylhaha Prior (co. Kerry), 2480.
 Kylharmik — Kylharmike or Kilcormok
 1090. *See* Kilcormick.
 Kylheale (Kilhile), co. Wex., 1527.
 Kylhelan. *See* Kilhelan.
 Kylheylaghe, co. Lim., 5781.
 Kyline Doboragha, co. Meath, 6031.
 Kylka. *See* Kilka.
 Kylkna, co. Car., 504.
 Kylkapagh. *See* Kylkepagha.
 Kylkartie. *See* Kylearte.
 Kylkshe. *See* Kilcush.
 Kylkedy. *See* Kilkedy.
 Kylkelley, King's co., 599.
 Kylken, co. Tip., 563.
 Kylkenan. *See* Kilkenane.
 Kylkenny—Kylkeny. *See* Kilkenny.
 Kylkepaghe — Kylkapagh (Kilcappagh),
 King's co., 596, 1364, 1654.
 Kylkeran (Kilkeeran), King's co., 596, 1654.
 Kylkeryll in Omany (Kilgerrill, co. Gal. ?),
 vicarage, 1581.
 Kylkesan. *See* Kilkesan.
 Kylkesild, Queen's co., 490.
 Kylkevan—Kylkevane. *See* Kilkevan.
 Kylkey, co. Clare, 5802.
 Kylkillyn. *See* Kilkellehin.
 Kylkilwry. *See* Kilkylwyroy.
 Kylkiny, co. Meath, 6557.
 Kylknocke, Queen's co., 529.
 Kylkobone (Kilgobban ? co. Kerry), 2480.
 Kylkrenata. *See* Kilcrenaght.
 Kylkrille—Kylkrylle. *See* Kilkrille.
 Kylkydy. *See* Kilkydy.
 Kyll. *See* Kill.
 Kyll, Shane a, pardon, 1162.
 Kylladorry. *See* Killadadorie.
 Kylladowne (Killadown ? co. Kild.), 1558,
 2690.
 Kylladrynene—Kylladrynen (Killadreenan,
 co. Wick.), 814, 2855.
 Kyllagarrye. *See* Killagarry.
 Kyllagowns (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
 Kyllaghamba, co. Rose., rectory, 4342.
 Kyllagke, vicar of, 713.
 Kyllagly, King's co., 6726.
 Kyllahie. *See* Killagh.
 Kyllahower (co. Cork ?), 2270.
 Kyllallon (*see* Killallen), 4461.
 Kyllalo (co. Mayo ?), 4731.
 Kyllaloran—Kyllaloryn—Kyllaloryne.
See Killaloren.
 Kyllalowa. *See* Killaloo.
 Kyllaly, 763.
 Kyllan. *See* Killan.
 Kyllane, co. Clare, abbey, 4761.
 Kyllane (co. Gal. ?), rectory, 1581.
 Kyllane. *See* Killane, co. Louth.
 Kyllane (Killeen, co. Meath ?), rectory, 2660.
 Kyllantocke. *See* Killantoko.
 Kyllanullye (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
 Kyllaraght. *See* Killaraght.
 Kyllarde, co. Kild., 622.
 Kyllarde. *See* Killarde, co. Meath.
 Kyllarnano. *See* Killarnano.
 Kyllarny. *See* Killarnoy.
 Kyllarynyne, in Omany, 1581.
 Kyllaspeck Lennan. *See* Killaspecklonan.
 Kyllassaragha (Killosseragh), co. Wat., 566,
 3133.
 Kyllavie, co. Car., 504.
 Kyllaymston (Gilliamstown), co. Meath, 1460.
 Kyllclogh, co. Rose., 5848.
 Kyllcollman. *See* Kilcollman.
 Kyllcoornan, co. Lim., patronage, 5947.
 Kyllcorrell (co. Wex. ?), 957.
 Kyllidalow. *See* Kildallouo.
 Kylldeys. *See* Kildoyso.
 Kyllo, Teig m'Donoghoe, pardon, 6706.
 Kyllean, co. Car., 504.
 Kyllean, co. Meath, 1835.
 Kyllean (Killyon ?), co. Meath, church, 6707.
 Kyllean (Killiane), co. Wex., rectory, 955.
 Kylleare (co. Gal. ?), rectory, 1581.
 Kylloban. *See* Killoban.
 Kyllobegge. *See* Killibegg.
 Kylleek, King's co., 1664.
 Kylleelo. *See* Killleelo.
 Kylleelogh. *See* Killleelogh.
 Kylleerannogh (Kilmaeragh, co. Cav.),
 1681.
 Kylledorogh, co. Cav., 4934.
 Kylleganer (Killyganard), Queen's co., 3359.
 Kylloglan, in Omany, 1681.
 Kyllegowne (Killagowan ?), co. Wex., 2976.
 Kylleh (Killea, co. Wat.), 1687.
 Kyllehine, co. Lim., 5947.
 Kyllehyo, co. Clare, 5848.
 Kylleighe. *See* Killleigh.
 Kyllelty (Killelton), co. Kerry, 5045.
 Kyllely. *See* Killile.
 Kyllelynan. *See* Killlelennan.
 Kyllemacowgh (Kilmaeuagh, co. Westm.),
 1594.
 Kyllemanogho. *See* Killlemanagho.
 Kyllonan. *See* Killenano.
 Kylloneruttre. *See* Killonerutro.
 Kyllone. *See* Killone.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kyllene (Killeenagh, co. Wat.), 1687.
 Kylleneccanagh. *See* Killeeneccanagh.
 Kyllene corte (Courtwood ?), Queen's co., 1654.
 Kyllenerle. *See* Killenerle.
 Kyllenerowske (co. Rosa ?), 5250.
 Kyllenstryoad, co. Mayo, 6016.
 Kyllenevary. *See* Killeenavarie.
 Kyllenevenoke, co. Lim., 463.
 Kyllenewarra, Queen's co., 1247.
 Kylleneyro, Queen's co., 1629.
 Kyllenispicke or Bishopswood (co. Tip. ?), 2938.
 Kyllenne Crosse, co. Donegal, 6653.
 Kyllenoghe. *See* Killenogh.
 Kyllenore (co. Car. ?), 1600.
 Kyllonperson. *See* Killenporson.
 Kyllonraght. *See* Killenraghte.
 Kyllens. *See* Killens.
 Kyllensaughen (Kilfaughny ?), co. Westm., 849.
 Kyllenshonoken. *See* Killenshonokin.
 Kyllentene, co. Wat., 1687.
 Kyllenure, co. Meath, 831.
 Kyllenure—Kyllenwre. *See* Killenure.
 Kylleny. *See* Killony, Killonye.
 Kyllcomer in Omany, rectory, 1581.
 Kyllcoveragh. *See* Killecoveraghe.
 Kyllernmoy (co. Kerry ?), 3070.
 Kyllerowane (Kilruane), co. Tip., rectory, 562.
 Kylleshin (Killeshin), Queen's co., 540.
 Kyllesteraghbege, Queen's co., 1654.
 Kyllesteraghmore, Queen's co., 1654.
 Kyllestoll. *See* Killeseoll.
 Kyllottie, co. Kerry, advowson of church, 5947.
 Kyllavarriggye, co. Lim., 3767.
 Kyllenvy. *See* Killenvy.
 Kylllevollane. *See* Killevollane.
 Kyllfeadymore (Fedamore), co. Lim., 5274.
 Kyllferris (Kilfergus ?), co. Lim., 5947.
 Kyllfynen (Kilfenny, co. Lim.), castle and lands, 6171.
 Kyllfynnora — Kyllfynnoragho. *See* Killfenora.
 Kyllgobynett. *See* Kilgobnet.
 Kyllgrellan, co. Kilk., 504.
 Kyllicharomy, co. Tip., 5405.
 Kyllieen, co. Car., 504.
 Kyllillee. *See* Killile.
 Kyllimur, co. Gal., 6665.
 Kyllinan. *See* Killinan.
 Kylline (co. Cork ?), 6514.
 Kylline. *See* Killine, Queen's co.
 Kyllineovearo, co. Cork, 3373.
 Kyllines. *See* Killines.
 Kyllinge wood. *See* Killinge wood.
 Kyllinglaishie (co. Wat. ?), rectory, 6133.
 Kyllinlassy (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
 Kyllins (Killeen), co. Kilk., 5851.
 Kyllinvarreh. *See* Killinvarreghe.
 Kyllkayskine — Kyllkayskyne. *See* Killcaskin.
 Kyllkern (co. Leit. or Rosa.), 4785.
 Kyllklonbrauayn. *See* Kyllclonbrenen.
 Kyll m'Enanny (Kilmacananneny, co. Rosa.), 5808.
 Kyllmack Ennes (Kilvickanease), co. Cork, 5473.
 Kyllmacolle (Kilmacullagh, co. Wick.), 2855.
 Kyllmaen. *See* Kilmayn.
 Kyllmalock—Kyllmallok. *See* Kilmallock.
 Kyllmaynam—Kyllmaynham. *See* Kilmainham.
 Kyllmeane. *See* Kilmayn.
 Kyllmessan. *See* Kilmessan.
 Kyllmolloke. *See* Kilmollocke.
 Kyllmoore. *See* Kylmorra.
 Kyllmore. *See* Kilmore.
 Kyllmorra. *See* Kilmorre, Queen's co.
 Kyllmorre. *See* Kilmoory, co. Wick.
 Kyllmuke (co. Lim. ?), 5947.
 Kyllneerott. *See* Kilneerott.
 Kyllneknock. *See* Kilneknock.
 Kyllnerle (co. Car. ?), 878.
 Kyllnermy, co. Cav., 4934.
 Kyllnynose (co. Kerry ?), 3070.
 Kylloban alias Killeban, which *see*.
 Kyllocamock. *See* Killocamock.
 Kyllock (King's co. or Kild.), 1654.
 Kyllockrobert—Kyllokebrobart, King's co., 596, 1654.
 Kyllodirane (Kilodiernan), co. Tip., rectory, 562.
 Kylloghtyrmoy (Kilwatermoy, co. Wat.), 1687.
 Kyllokebrobart. *See* Kyllockrobert.
 Kyllokene, King's co., 596, 1654.
 Kyllomeleon, 1401.
 Kyllomney, co. Cork, rectory, 3121.
 Kyllomorán (Killemoran, co. Gal.), 1465.
 Kyllomyle (Kilmihil), co. Clare, rectory, 1589.
 Kyllon. *See* Killone.
 Kyllonane. *See* Killonan.
 Kyllone. *See* Killone.
 Kyllongirle. *See* Killongirle.
 Kyllooone. *See* Killone.
 Kyllorance, co. Kild., 421.
 Kyllorana. *See* Killorano.
 Kyllordy (perhaps Kilworth, co. Cork), 5083.
 Kyllorglane. *See* Killorglin.
 Kylloscobo. *See* Kiloscobo.
 Kyllosky, co. Tip., 1290.
 Kyllourna (King's co. ?), 6618.
 Kylloveragh (Oeill Un bhFiachrach), or O'Heynes country (in bar. Kiltartan, co. Gal.), taniat appointed, 8634.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kyllovlaughya, co. Clare, 4761.
 Kyllowe. *See* Killowe.
 Kyllrie. *See* Kilrie.
 Kyllrowa. *See* Kilrowe.
 Kyllsaintlawrence. *See* Kilsaintlawrence.
 Kyllscannell. *See* Kilsannell.
 Kylltorry (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
 Kylltullagh. *See* Kiltullagh.
 Kylluekney. *See* Killuckony.
 Kyllugelly (co. Gal. ?), 3881.
 Kyllunmute (Killummod, co. Rosc. ?), 1455.
 Kyllura. *See* Killura.
 Kylluren. *See* Killuren.
 Kyllurny (co. Rosc. ?), 5250.
 Kyllurye. *See* Killure.
 Kylluske—Kylluskyo. *See* Killusky.
 Kyllussye. *See* Killussy.
 Kyllvennaghe (co. Tip. ?), 2938.
 Kyllvickrihie. *See* Kilvickrihie.
 Kyllvradane (Kilbradran), co. Lim., parish 5947.
 Kyllly, co. Lim., 5444.
 Kylllyamer, King's co., 6341.
 Kylllyan. *See* Killlyane.
 Kylllyane. *See* Killian.
 Kylllycowleth, co. Lim., 5781.
 Kylllydeyo. *See* Killlidy.
 Kylllydrynyn. *See* Kylladrynene.
 Kylllyearthlane, co. Cork, 5066.
 Kylllyegh. *See* Killeigh.
 Kylllyen. *See* Killlyen.
 Kylllyene (King's co.), 1401.
 Kylllylane (Westm. or King's co.), 3344.
 Kylllyllir, King's co., 1398.
 Kylllylyc. *See* Killile.
 Kylllymoke, co. Louth, 1723.
 Kylllyn, co. Cav., rectory, 4956.
 Kylllyn (co. Kerry ?), 1258.
 Kylllynaghe. *See* Killenagh.
 Kylllynane (co. Cork ?), 1687 ; rectory, 1687.
 Kylllynboy (Killeenboy), co. Long., 5404.
 Kylllynboy. *See* Killinboy.
 Kylllyne. *See* Killlyne.
 Kylllyneoseowrley (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5800.
 Kylllyneoghona (co. Cork ?), 2676.
 Kylllynes (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
 Kylllynyfynan. *See* Killlynyfynan.
 Kylllyn Orewgh (co. Kild. ?), 1400.
 Kylllyntruyme, King's co., 1509.
 Kylllynycananaghe, co. Cork, rectory, 5567.
 Kylllyskeraghbeg, Kylllyskeraghmore, Queen's co., 569.
 Kylllyssell or Kylllysheld (Killeshill), King's co., 611.
 Kyllmacargen. *See* Kilmacargin.
 Kyllmacarren. *See* Kilmacaron.
 Kyllmacayle. *See* Kilmaeilie.
 Kyllmacdovan. *See* Kilmacodovan.
 Kyllmackaron. *See* Kilmacaron.
 Kyllmacko. *See* Kilmack.
 Kyllmackoogh—Kylmackoogh. *See* Kilmaedungh.
 Kyllmaenicholas. *See* Kilmaenicholas.
 Kyllmaedrik. *See* Kilmaedrike.
 Kyllmaecolle (Kilmaedullagh, co. Wick.), 814.
 Kyllmaecollok. *See* Kilmaecollock.
 Kyllmacomock. *See* Kilmacomock.
 Kyllmaerlan, in Connaught, rectory, 1294.
 Kyllmaeroe (Kilmaeroey ?), co. Rosc., 5497.
 Kyllm'thomashin. *See* Kilmaethomasine.
 Kyllmagoude or Kyllmagouder. *See* Kilmagoude.
 Kyllmahoo. *See* Kilmahoe.
 Kyllmahowe, co. Wex., 1527.
 Kyllmahud, co. Dub., 770 ; rectory, 770.
 Kyllmainam—Kylmainham. *See* Kilmainham.
 Kyllmakonok. *See* Kilmakenoge.
 Kyllmakera. *See* Kilmakera.
 Kyllmakewoke, co. Kilk., rectory, 262.
 Kyllmakho. *See* Kilmakho.
 Kyllmakilly, King's co., 470.
 Kyllmakro. *See* Kilmoerye.
 Kyllmalagagho, King's co., 596, 1654.
 Kyllmalenoko, King's co., 596, 1654.
 Kyllmallasho. *See* Kilmallashe.
 Kyllmallock—Kylmallog—Kylmalloke. *See* Kilmallock.
 Kyllmaloghe. *See* Kilmallock, co. Wex.
 Kyllmanagh. *See* Kilmanagh.
 Kyllmanenghe, co. Tip., 2345.
 Kyllmanehin—Kylmanehyn—Kylmanghyn. *See* Kilmanehin.
 Kyllmago. *See* Kilmaog.
 Kyllmarone. *See* Kilmarone.
 Kyllmarten. *See* Kilmarten.
 Kyllmayn. *See* Kilmayn.
 Kyllmaynam—Kylmaynan. *See* Kilmainham.
 Kyllmaynan. *See* Kilmaynan, Queen's co.
 Kyllmaynoham—Kylmaynham—Kylmaynhin. *See* Kilmainham.
 Kyllmaynoyans (Kilminnin), co. Wat., 5556.
 Kyllmean (Kilmaine, King's co.), 974.
 Kyllmedan. *See* Kilmedan.
 Kyllmelowe. *See* Kilmelowe.
 Kyllmonyn, co. Wat., 3502.
 Kyllmoqawda, Queen's co., 1532.
 Kyllmerrie—Kylmirry, co. Meath, 559, 1562.
 Kyllmorton (Kilmurry ?), Queen's co., 493.
 Kyllmessan. *See* Kilmessan.
 Kyllmido. *See* Kilmydo.
 Kyllmihy, co. Cork, 3100.
 Kyllmirry. *See* Kylmerrie.
 Kyllmiskon. *See* Kilmistken.
 Kyllmoecogho. *See* Kilmoecoge.
 Kyllmoecogho (Kilmaeuagh, co. Westm.), 1401.
 Kyllmogheomock, Queen's co., 634.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kilmoghoyne. *See* Kilmoghoino.
 Kilmohalook. *See* Kilmallock.
 Kilmohide, Queen's co., 3359.
 Kilmolapon, co. Car., 1039.
 Kilmologe. *See* Kilmolaga.
 Kilmologge. *See* Kilmollocke.
 Kilmonan. *See* Kilmonano.
 Kilmone. *See* Kilmone.
 Kilmonen, co. Westm., 965, 3234.
 Kilmonyvock (King's co.), 1401.
 Kilmore—Kilmor. *See* Kilmora.
 Kilmora, co. Louth, 1460.
 Kilmora brennaghe. *See* Kilmora Bren-
 naghe.
 Kilmoreumlam, co. Cork, 5941.
 Kilmorey. *See* Kilmooey.
 Kilmorghe, Queen's co., 596, 1654.
 Kilmorre (Kilmurry), co. Kild., 6063.
 Kilmorre—Kylmoore (Kilmurry), King's
 co., 482, 572.
 Kilmorre. *See* Kilmorre, Queen's co.
 Kilmorrie—Kilmorry. *See* Kilmurry.
 Kilmorthomasyno. *See* Kilmaethomasino.
 Kilmory, co. Cork, rectory, 8121.
 Kilmorye, co. Car., 504.
 Kilmurre, King's co., 1500, 1655.
 Kilmurrey. *See* Kilmurry, co. Cork.
 Kilmurry—Kilmurrye. *See* Kilmurry, co.
 Meath.
 Kilmuckeneclas (Kilmanicholas, co. Wat.),
 1887.
 Kilmyme. *See* Kilmyne.
 Kilmynansye, co. Wat., 1078.
 Kilmecananaghe. *See* Kilnecanaghe, Kiln-
 cananaghe.
 Kilmecaste. *See* Kilnecaskoe.
 Kilmecayshill (Kilnacash ? Queen's co.),
 1715.
 Kilmecorte—Kilmecorty—Kilmecourt. *See*
 Kilnecourt.
 Kilmecrott. *See* Kilnecrott.
 Kilmegarranaghe—Kilmegorranaghe. *See*
 Kilnagarranagh.
 Kilmegranaghe, co. Cork, 2747.
 Kilmehomney—Kilmehomyny (co. Cork ?),
 4781 ; rectory, 8121.
 Kilmelyawe (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
 Kilmemanaghe, co. Gal., 4082.
 Kilmemanaghe. *See* Kilnemanagh, co. Rose.
 Kilmennynyn (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
 Kilmevalley, co. Cork, 5473.
 Kilmevenogo, co. Lim., 6004.
 Kilmomer, vicarage, 1170.
 Kilmoycke (Kilknock), co. Car., 504.
 Kilmynferoke, Queen's co., 498.
 Kilmymartirie (Kilnamartery). *See* Kiln-
 martine.
 Kilmynonagh. *See* Kilnemanagh.
 Kilmoghtermoy. *See* Killoghtermoy.
 Kylognamoe, co. Long., 6108.
 Kylone. *See* Killone.
 Kylowragh (co. Cork ?), 2684.
 Kylpatrick. *See* Kilpatrick.
 Kypole—Kylpoolo. *See* Kilpoolo.
 Kylquylgan (Colligan, co. Wat.), 1687.
 Kyrollyn, 904.
 Kyroyon, co. Wat., 1078.
 Kyrobyn. *See* Kilroben.
 Kyrodery—Kyrodry. *See* Kilrothery.
 Kyroe, co. Meath, 4461.
 Kyrory. *See* Kilowry.
 Kyrossan, co. Cork, 1678.
 Kyrovayn. *See* Kilrowan.
 Kylrowry. *See* Kilrowry.
 Kyroytane. *See* Kilroytane.
 Kyrush—Kyrusha. *See* Kilrush.
 Kysaint Nicholas. *See* Kilsaint Nicholas.
 Kysalghan. *See* Kilsalghan.
 Kysaran. *See* Kilsaran.
 Kyscanell. *See* Kilsannell.
 Kyscany. *See* Kilsaney.
 Kyselan. *See* Kilselan.
 Kysenshyam. *See* Kilsensham.
 Kysalghan. *See* Kilsalghan.
 Kyslane. *See* Kilsane.
 Kyslangho (Kilsanchoo), co. Kild., 6053.
 Kyslanra (Kilashandra, co. Cav.), rectory
 1681.
 Kysellan. *See* Kilselan.
 Kyskyegh. *See* Kilskeagh.
 Kyslanley. *See* Kilsanley.
 Kysly. *See* Kilsie.
 Kysynsiam. *See* Kilsensham.
 Kyslale—Kyslalla. *See* Kilsale.
 Kyslaraghta. *See* Kilsaraghta.
 Kyslavony, co. Cork, 5066.
 Kyslefadde (co. Sligo ?), 6815.
 Kysllogan (co. Kerry ?), 4077.
 Kysloman (co. Tip. ?), 2310.
 Kyslennanloghe, co. Lim., 5781.
 Kyslevan, co. Rose., 4075.
 Kyslowny. *See* Kiltowney.
 Kyslennan—Kyslennane. *See* Kiltownan.
 Kyslicollo. *See* Kilticollo.
 Kyslile. *See* Kiltile.
 Kyslily. *See* Kiltilly.
 Kyslivan. *See* Kiltivan.
 Kysltober. *See* Kiltober.
 Kyslologhan. *See* Kiltolaghaue.
 Kyslologhagh. *See* Kiltullagh.
 Kyslomes (co. Gal. ?), 1480.
 Kysloryck, co. Lim., 1341.
 Kyslullagh. *See* Kiltullagh.
 Kyslultoge. *See* Kiltultoke.
 Kyslultoke. *See* Kiltultoke.
 Kyslurbrownyn, Queen's co., 1642.
 Kyslultagh. *See* Kiltultagh.
 Kyslunly, co. Cork, 8100.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Kylvallan, 1687; rectory, 1687.
 Kylvane. *See* Kilvean.
 Kylvarraghane, co. Wat., 5536.
 Kylvayne—Kylvean. *See* Kilvean.
 Kylveckana. *See* Kilveckana.
 Kylveick, Queen's co., 521.
 Kylvekeragh (co. Clare ?), 5802.
 Kylvenytt or Kilveneton, co. Cork, 6792.
 Kylveylkedre. *See* Kilmoelkyadir.
 Kylvickeone (co. Rose. ?), 1724.
 Kylvide. *See* Kilvid.
 Kylvihile. *See* Kilviehill.
 Kylvoyle (co. Cork ?), rectory, 3121.
 Kylvry. *See* Kilvry.
 Kylvryn. *See* Kilvryn.
 Kylvryne. *See* Kilvryn.
 Kylvrycketrene (Kilmaetranny ?, co. Sligo), 1724.
 Kylvrydy (co. Wat. ?), 2272.
 Kylvrynne. *See* Kilvynne.
 Kylvynnie, co. Cork, 5567.
 Kylvynsyn. *See* Kilvynsyn.
 Kylwanny. *See* Kilwanny.
 Kylwarnyng. *See* Kilwarnyng.
 Kylwarren, 1258.
 Kylweare. *See* Kilweare.
 Kylwoan. *See* Kilwoan.
 Kylworyte. *See* Kilworite.
 Kylvynalongford, co. Tip., 3102.
 Kymdelan, Roland, pardon, 6533.
 Kymoghill alias Kilbrogan, co. Cork (which *see*), 3121.
 Kymson, John, pardon, 4250.
 Kyna, co. Cav., 4934.
 Kynadownyell, co. Clare, 4761.
 Kynahy, 2210.
 Kynaine, co. Tip. or Wat., 3121.
 Kynaldoony (co. Clare ?), 5808.
 Kynallagh—Kynallyaghe. *See* Kinalleagh.
 Kynard, co. Kerry or Lim., 6408.
 Kynarde—Keynard (Kinard), co. Lim., 3277, 6189.
 Kynawood (Kinoud), co. Dub., 1460.
 Kyncon, pace of, co. Down, 4327.
 Kyncon. *See* Kincon.
 Kyncrevyn, co. Sligo, 5498.
 Kynchan (co. Westm. ?), 1196.
 Kynfeake, John, pardon, 6485.
 Kynellao, co. Gal., 4707.
 Kynelle, Edm. fitz Wm. I., pardon, 4143.
 Kynero (Kinerew), co. Wat., 1687.
 Kyneroith, Donald and Matthew vic, English liberty, 3187.
 Kynoro—Kyncorro. *See* Kincora.
 Kyndelan. *See* Kindolan.
 Kynester, Great and Little, Queen's co., 557, 1654.
 Kynfecke, Rich., pardon, 2478.
 Kynfeckestowne, co. Cork, 2473.
 Kyng. *See* King.
 Kyngstowne, co. Wex., 6727.
 Kynlogan, John m'Tho. I., pardon, 6531.
 Kynleston. *See* Kenleston.
 Kynmonowe (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
 Kynny, Wm., pardon, 6178.
 Kynmadownyell, co. Clare, 4761.
 Kynnagad. *See* Kinagad.
 Kynnaghe, co. Car., 4925.
 Kynnaleagh. *See* Kinalleagh.
 Kynnaleerly—Kynnaleerlie—Kynnaleorty (Kinelarty barony, co. Down), 1659, 5767, rectory, 1659.
 Kynnaleigh. *See* Kinalleagh.
 Kynnaleighane — Kynnaleighen, co. Gal., rectory, 1659, 3419.
 Kynnaleorty. *See* Kynnaleerly.
 Kynnally, co. Gal., 4691.
 Kynnaloghan (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
 Kynnaughe, co. Car., 1235.
 Kynne, Derby, pardon, 810.
 Kynnefeake, John, pardon, 6177.
 Kynnefeck, James, pardon, 6165.
 Kynnoghan, co. Gal., 4654.
 Kynneghe (Kineagh), co. Kild., rectory, 492, vicar of, 740.
 Kynnellaghe, 790.
 Kynnen. *See* Kynnynno.
 Kynnet—Kynnette—Kynnite—Kynnitte. *See* Kinnet.
 Kynnynno—Kynnen (Kinmins ?), co. Meath, 6343, 6132.
 Kynodestone (Kennewtown), co. Meath, 1460.
 Kynolowehon (Conol Lunehain, territory in bar. Carrigallen, co. Leit.—Ann. L. CG, 4683.
 Kynsale—Kynsall—Kynsalle. *See* Kinsale.
 Kynselagh — Kynselaghe — Kynsillaghe — Kynsole—Kynsellagh. *See* Kinselagh.
 Kynshame. *See* Kinsham.
 Kynshender, King's co., 6341.
 Kynslagh, co. Down, 5401.
 Kynslagoun, 51.
 Kyntra (co. Lim. ?), 5688.
 Kynlston. *See* Kinston.
 Kyntrake, co. Mayo, 5797.
 Kyntrye (Kintore), co. Cork, 5066.
 Kynya, co. Cav., 4934.
 Kynylaghe. *See* Kinalleagh.
 Kyoghie, Donogh m'Donogh, pardon, 4632.
 Kyohston. *See* Kioleston.
 Kypaghe Coyne, co. Wat., 6346.
 Kype, Edm., pardon, 2683.
 Kypiano. *See* Kippiano.
 Kyrano—Kyrano (Koran), co. Meath, 337, 2945.
 Kyrekbia, John, 4172.
 Kyrok, Wm., 4256. *See* Kirke.
 Kyrioleizon — Kirialeizon — Kirioleizon — Kyrioleizon abbey (Odorney, co. Kerry), 2819, 3759, 5306, 6123.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Kyrke, Wm., 2244. *See* Kirke.
 Kyrkeston—Kyrkyston, co. Meath, 1639.
 Kyrnan, Matthew fitz Davy, 4828.
 Kyrraughe, Henry, 1723.
 Kyrraby. *See* Kirrebye.
 Kyrronboy, co. Clare, 4761.
 Kyrrye. *See* Keiry.
 Kyrrywood, co. Meath, 6591.
 Kyry, 4700.
 Kyryleison. *See* Kyricleizon.
 Kyryn, David, pardon, 2424.
 Kyshecurke. *See* Kissichurk.
 Kyssayn, Ph., pardon, 4109.
 Kysshevan (Kishawanny), co. Kild., 317.
 Kytanny (co. Cork ?), rectory, 3121.
 Kyvan, Cren m'Morgh, pardon, 1161.
 Kyvard, Katherine ny, pardon, 4699.
 Kywane, Denes, pardon, 2424.
 " John, pardon, 1617.

La, Walter (co. Lim.), 5274.
 Laartane, co. Mayo, 1404.
 Laawghe (Leagh ?), Queen's co., 540.
 Labanaghe, co. Lim., 4955, 5365.
 Labellaconer, co. Gal., 6614.
 Labie, Rob., pardon, 6383.
 Labourers, charge for making hay, 5230.
 " impressed for army, 375, 1461, 2458.

Lacan (co. Wick. ?), 6660.
 Laccagh. *See* Lackaghe.
 Laccagh (Lackagh), co. Mon., 5631.
 Laccaghe. *See* Lackaghe, 4874.
 Laccan, 782.
 Laccavallyvery (co. Wick.), 1415.
 Lacey, Hugh. *See* Limerick, bishop of.
 Lacey, Joan. *See* Lacy.
 Lacie. *See* Lacy.
 Lacka Beg, co. Kerry. *See* Lackybego.
 Lackafyn (Lackafinna, co. Gal. ?), 4875. *See* also Lackaghfino.
 Lackagh—Lackaghe—Lakagh—Lockagh—Leyaghe, co. Kild., 1216, 1374, 2117, 2208, 2359, 2624, 3214, 4150, 5208.
 Lackagh (co. Kilk.), 6564.
 Lackagh, co. Mon. *See* Laccagh.
 Lackagh (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 6706.
 Lackaghe—Laccagh—Laccaghe—Lekaghe, co. Gal., 4092, 4874, 5510.
 " prebend, 287.
 Lackaghe. *See* Lackagh, co. Kild.
 Lackaghe (Lackagh, King's co.), 1401.
 Lacka More, co. Kerry. *See* Lackymore.
 Lackan (co. Car. ?), 6517.
 Lackan, in Connaught, 1308-9.
 Lackan, co. Rosc., 5606, 5903.
 Lackan, co. Sligo. *See* Laccan.

Lackan, co. Westm. *See* Leakine, Leekyn, Lyn de Leighen.
 Lackandarragh, co. Wick. *See* Lakindare.
 Lackane, co. Rosc., 5682.
 Lacko, 2022.
 Lacko (co. Clare ?), 6615.
 Lackechronen, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Lackengrenan, co. Lim., 5274.
 Lackensillagh, co. Wat. *See* Liakchil-laghe.
 Lackenteonynne, co. Cork, 6431.
 Lackenthonen, co. Cork, 6161.
 Lackeyne, co. Tip., 6706.
 Lackfin (co. Gal. ?), 5143.
 Lackibego—Lackibegg. *See* Lackybego.
 Lackiesallagh (co. Wat. ?), 6177.
 Lackimore. *See* Lackymore.
 Lackin, co. Tip., 6519.
 Lackine, co. Tip., 6519.
 Lackintoinn (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 6465.
 Lacklinn, Queen's co., 6786.
 Lackoone, co. Cork, 6516.
 Lacky (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 4385.
 Lackybego—Lackibego—Lackibegg—Lackybego (Lacka Bog), co. Kerry, 2819, 3759, 5306.
 Lackygarragh, co. Cork, 5903.
 Lackymackorish, co. Tip., 4264.
 Lackymore—Lackimore—Lakymore (Lacka More), co. Kerry, 2819, 3759, 5306.
 Lackyn (co. Tip. ?), 6735.
 Lackynevintan, co. Lim., 4486.
 Lackyngreillynan, co. Lim., 4486.
 Lackyntonynne (co. Cork), 6575.
 Lackynvintan, co. Lim., 4615.
 Lackynworny, co. Tip., 8102.
 Lacy—Lacey—Lacie—Lacye :
 " David, pardon, 6170, 6452, 6481, 6497, 6566.
 " Davie, pardon, 5028.
 " Eady (of Bruree), pardon, 3842, 4685, 6416.
 " Eady or Edy, pardon, 2475, 4897, 6479, 6497, 6622.
 " Eady or Eddie oge (of Bruree), pardon, 6446, 6487.
 " Edm., pardon, 2465, 4111, 4476, 6465, 6487, 6624.
 " Ellen, pardon, 6464.
 " Ellice, pardon, 6170, 6446.
 " Ellinor, pardon, 6487, 6568.
 " Hugh, pardon, 1694.
 " Hugh. *See* Limerick, bishop of.
 " James fitz Rob., pardon, 1694, 2317, 4685, 6464-5.
 " Joan, pardon, 5406, 6465, 6511.
 " John, pardon, 1694, 1765, 4887, 4396, 6446, 6461. *See* Wale.
 " John, rector of Kildonfert, 6759.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Lacy, John fitz David, pardon, 2304, 2467, 6446.
 " John fitz Wm., pardon, 3090 ; attainted, 5052, 6123.
 " Katherine, pardon, 6558.
 " Mary, pardon, 6446, 6487.
 " Morris, pardon, 6479.
 " Oliver, pardon, 2271, 2784, 4553.
 " Patr., pardon, 4372.
 " Poirs (of Bruff), pardon, 4369, 6248.
 " Peirs, pardon, 5612, 6248, 6401, 6464, 6479-80, 6487.
 " Philip, pardon, 2802.
 " Rodmund, pardon, 6465.
 " Rich., license to make aqua vitæ, 3159.
 " Rich., pardon, 3243, 4935.
 " Rob., pardon, 4997, 6464, 6499.
 " Tho., pardon, 2784, 4396, 6466, 6479, 6524, 6558, 6566.
 " Ullagh, pardon, 6446.
 " Ullick, Ulyg, or Willuge, pardon, 2256, 2262, 2783, 4695.
 " Wm., sheriff of Limerick, 1620 ; pardon, 1616, 1694.
 " William, junior (of Bruff), pardon, 1616 ; commission, 1846.
 " Wm. (of Lismakeery), pardon, 3842, 6461.
 " William, pardon, 2264, 4396, 6487.
 " See Lasey, Lasy.
- Lacy avoye, Wm., pardon, 2066.
 Lacystown, co. Meath. See Leceston.
 Ladder, Donald, 3414.
 Ladether, Dermot, pardon, 450.
 Ladie Abbey. See Lady Abay.
 Ladicastell—Ladiescastell. See Lady Castle.
 Ladie land by Rywen crosse, co. Meath, 2379.
 Ladietowne. See Ladytowne.
 Ladir, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6486.
 " Gerroft m'Shane, pardon, 6486.
 " Morrish m'Tho., pardon, 4616.
 Ladirath. See Ladyrathie.
 Laditon. See Ladytowne, co. Kild.
 Laditone. See Ladytowne, co. Car.
 Laduffe, co. Lim., 6123.
 Lady Abay—Ladie Abbey, co. Tip., 2776, 2831.
 Ladycastell (co. Meath?), 3342.
 Lady Castle—Ladicastell—Ladiescastell, co. Kildare, 4127, 4324, 5373, 5770.
 Ladyrathie — Ladirath, co. Meath, 1222, 1460.
 Ladytowne—Ladietowne—Laditone (Ladystown), co. Car., 3745, 5081 ; rectory, 1867.
 Ladytowne—Laditon—Ladyton—Ladystone (Ladytown), co. Kild., 503, 730, 684, 2328, 2345 ; rectory, 1210, 3671.
- Laoght Iwodan (co. Mayo?), 4586.
 Lafally (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4726.
 Lafan, Rich., pardon, 6647.
 Laffallo, in Connaught, 1389.
 Laffallye (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4635.
 Laffuly, co. Linn., 5002.
 Laffan, Henry, pardon, 66.
 " James, pardon, 1103, 2637, 3806, 4341, 6219, 6521, 6706.
 " James (of Ballingree), pardon, 2047, 2637.
 " James, probendary of Whitechurch, 3516.
 " James (of Grayston), sheriff of Tipperary, 4838 ; pardon, 4838, 6534, 6565.
 " John, pardon, 4743, 6765.
 " Peiree or Poirs, pardon, 4531, 4838, 6622.
 " Peter, pardon, 2637, 6706.
 " Tho., pardon, 4345, 4838, 6519, 6521.
 " Walter, pardon, 1103, 2637, 4838.
 Laffano, James, 2047. See Laffan.
 " Peirae, 6522. See Laffan.
 " Rich., pardon, 6765.
 Laffanetown (co. Tip.?), 6521.
 Laffarrien—Laffarryn, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
 Lagan—Laggan river (co. Antrim), 4201 ; fishing of, 6235.
 Lagan, co. Kilk., 562.
 Lagane, the, co. Long., 6699.
 Lagoin (co. Kerry?), 6578.
 Laggaghe, co. Meath, 4273, 3475.
 Laggan river. See Lagan.
 Laggan, co. Leit. or Rose., 4835.
 Laggan, co. Rose., 1289.
 Lagganstown, co. Tip. See Ballinlogan.
 Laghan (co. Leit.?), 5441.
 Laghanaght (see Lahanaght), 6690.
 Laghanstown, co. Westm., 6492.
 Laghard (Lahard, co. Leit.?), 6430.
 Laghardan (Lahardan, co. Clare), 5401.
 Laghardan (Lahardan, co. Tip.), 5211.
 Laghibally (co. Cav.?), 6657.
 Laghearwarde, co. Clare, 5532.
 Lagherott (co. Cork?), 6515.
 Lagheen (co. Leit.?), 5441.
 Lagheine (Lahcen ? co. Leit.), 5442.
 Laghell (co. Tip.?), 4907.
 Laghenaght—Laghenat—Laghenaght. See Lahanaght.
 Lagherin Munster, 6477.
 Laghin (co. Long.?), 4153.
 Laghkey, Thady or Toigo hane m'Tho I, pardon, 3093.
 Laghlon—Laghlin. See Leighlin.
 Laghlin, Onora ny Shean ny, pardon, 6505.
 " Patr., pardon, 6709.
 Laghlinbridge. See Leighlinbridge.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Laghlín donne, More ny, pardon, 5524.
 Laghlyn. *See* Leighlin.
 Laghnanstowne, 4820.
 Laghrae—Lahrae (Laragh, co. Westm. ?), 3726, 4730.
 Laghtaske (Laghtcausk ?), co. Rose., 5151.
 Laghvalla, co. Tip., 5548.
 Laghvallie (co. Tip. ?), 6534.
 Laghvane, co. Lim., 5460.
 Lagkaghe (co. Tip. ?), 4526.
 Lagragh (co. Cork ?), 6764.
 Lahaganagt, co. Cork. *See* Lahonaght.
 Laharan, co. Kerry. *See* Leaharnum.
 Lahard, co. Leit. *See* Laghard.
 Lahardan, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Lahardan. *See* Laghardan.
 Laharte (co. Kerry ?), 5184.
 Laheen, co. Leit. *See* Laghoine.
 Lahenaght—Laghanaght—Laghenaght—Laghenat—Laghennaght (Lahanaght, co. Cork), 6515, 6690.
 Laherty, Margaret ny, pardon, 4866.
 Lahie, Nich., pardon, 4417, 6733.
 Lahif, Rich., (or Lacio), aquavitae license, 3139.
 Lahira in Connaught, 1662.
 Lahirigh in Munster, 6477.
 Lahiva, Rich., 4828.
 Lahrae. *See* Laghrae.
 Lakagh—Lakaghe. *See* Lackagh.
 Lakdoran (co. Wat. ?), 1687.
 Laken, co. Westm., 4948.
 Laken (co. Wick. ?), 2338.
 Iakill (co. Long. ?), 3829.
 Iakindare (Lackandarragh ? co. Wick.), 6653.
 Lakymore. *See* Lackymore.
 Lales, Edmund, pardon, 856, 6323.
 „ James, pardon, 2594.
 „ Nich., pardon, 3498.
 „ Pall, pardon, 4008.
 „ Patr., pardon, 3498.
 „ Richard or Ristin, pardon, 5605.
 Laleso, Donchowe, pardon, 4035.
 Lallor, Daniel, pardon, 2410.
 „ Patrick, pardon, 1694.
 Lallor, David, pardon, 2624.
 „ Donell, pardon, 4789.
 „ Henry, pardon, 6439.
 „ More oni, pardon, 6110.
 „ Patr., pardon, 6666.
 „ Richard, pardon, 5099.
 „ Tho., pardon, 3459.
 „ *See* Illalor.
 Lambarte. *See* Lambert.
 Lambay—Lambay island, co. Dub., 134, 1059, 1238, 1811 ; rectory, 6310.
 Lambo, Ohr., commissions, 3607-8.
 Lamben—Lambene. *See* Lambyn.

Lambert—Lambarte, Sir Oliver, governor of Connaught, 6840 ; lease, 4429, 6652.
 „ Rob., pardon, 5446, 5462.
 Lambestone (Lambstown, co. Wex.), 6517.
 Lambey. *See* Lambay.
 Lambin. *See* Lambyn.
 Lambs, tithe of, 1730.
 Lambyn—Lamben—Lambene—Lambin, Tho., sheriff of Queen's co., 2345, 2549 ; commissions, 2174, 2345, 5132 ; grant of lands, 1408, 1802 ; leases, 5381, 5472, 6026 ; his message in Maryborough, 1408, 5824 ; pardon, 2548, 6077 ; security, 6077.
 Lamerston (co. Kilk. ?), 2036.
 Lames lands in Ardmulchan, co. Meath, 5804.
 Lammas, 4894.
 Lampard—Lamparte. *See* Lamport.
 Lampken, John, pardon, 3825.
 Lamport—Lampard—Lamparte—Lamporde—Lamporte :
 „ James, wardship, 6730.
 „ Matthew, overseer of tanning, 2633 ; pardon, 2708.
 „ Nich., pardon, 2882.
 „ Patrick, his heirs, 5944, 6730.
 „ Philip, pardon, 5735 ; pardon of alienation, 3516 ; wardship of grandson, 6730.
 „ Philip, livery, 5944.
 „ Philip, pardon, 6647.
 „ William, pardon, 4434.
 Lanny, Abbey of (Abbeylara, co. Long. ?), 6657.
 Lancaster, Anna (daughter of archbishop Lancaster), 4452.
 „ Rebecca (daughter of the archbishop), 4452.
 „ Tho., archbishop of Armagh, pardon, 1809, 3337 ; his will, 4452. *See* Armagh.
 Lancaster county, undertakers from, for land in Munster, 4901.
 Land, Gerald, pardon, 406.
 Landanston, co. Kild., 5217.
 Lander, Gerald fitz Edm. fitz Piers, pardon, 3101.
 „ John riogh, pardon, 4085.
 Landon, Maurice, pardon, 4115.
 Landra, Gerrott, pardon, 6494.
 Lands, claims to by subjects, not to be barred by grant to Irish chief, 4560
 „ claims on escheated lands in Munster to be considered, 5251.
 „ customary division abolished, 4761.
 „ of monasteries and attainted persons to be enquired for, 3489-90, 4456, 4514.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Lands of co. Monaghan granted in freehold to the inhabitants, 5382, 5621-80.
- " mortgage, amount for which lands were mortgaged, 5683, 5950; custom as to, 5950.
- " in Munster, plot for planting with undertakers, 4901.
- " persons pardoned to submit to conditions as to their lands, 4369, 4552, 4938, 5069, 5598.
- " tenants' services to be fixed, 2771.
- " tenure, forfeitures for failure to sue livery, 3899; first livery sued in co. Galway of a long time, 4546.
- " tenure. *See* Freeholders, Tenants.
- " waste from rebellions and difficulty of obtaining occupiers, 5835.
- Lane, Clement, pardon, 5588.
- " John, dean of Waterford, 5594.
- " Ralph, comn., clerk of the cheque of the army, 5750; muster master, 5765, 6698; governor of Belfast castle, 6235; commissions, 6032, 6054, 6335-6, 6698.
- " Thomas, 1722, 3418.
- Lanegain, Dermot mac Conoghor I, pardon, 3077.
- Lanegane or O'Lanegane, William, English liberty, 1362.
- Laneghtie (co. Kilk. ?), 2588.
- Lang, Wm., pardon, 2424.
- Langan, Bartholomew, pardon, 3437.
- " (or Dalton), Ellinor, pardon, 6814.
- " John, 2873.
- Langanan, co. Meath, 622, 1458, 3559, 5422.
- Lange, David fitz Wm., pardon, 6704.
- " James, freedom from subsidy, 419.
- Langewyell (Longueville), co. Cork, 6685.
- Langford, Owen, surveyor of works, Carrickfergus, 2770.
- " Rich., gunner, Dublin castle, 5696.
- " Roger, constable, Carrickfergus castle, 6747.
- Langrage (co. Wex. ?), 6484.
- Langraige (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
- Langton, Arthur, pardon, 6504.
- " Edw., pardon, 2424.
- " Jean or Johanna, pardon, 1024, 3496.
- " Tho., pardon, 2424.
- " Walter, pardon, 2424.
- " Wm., pardon, 2424.
- Lanlagelsey, 5612.
- Lanliran, Flain or Florence, pardon, 938.
- " Thomas macDavid, pardon, 938.
- Lant, Geoffry, pardon, 2035, 2207.
- Lante, Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 6122.
- " Gorold, pardon, 874.
- Lanthony—Lanthonic priory, by Gloucester, in England; its possessions in Ireland, leased or granted, 163, 622, 1169, 1458-60, 1847, 2655, 2698, 2995, 3564-5, 4930, 5422.
- Lany, Conoghor oge ny Y, pardon, 6540.
- Lany—Lanyo, Francis, surveyor of victual, 2431; grant of land, 3215; alienation licence, 4990.
- " John, marriage settlement, 4990.
- " John, pardon, 6110.
- " Richard, son of, 4990.
- Lanyo, John, smith of the ordnance, 6599, 6801.
- Lanyora Reogho. *See* Laynyeara Reogh.
- Lapan (Lappan), co. Mon., 5625.
- Lappano, co. Cav., 4892.
- Lara. *See* Laragh.
- Laracor—Larragheor—Laracor—Laricor—Lurragheor, co. Meath, 6462, 6666; rectory, 1242, 4254.
- " vicar of S. Mary of, 693.
- Laragh, 3870.
- Laragh (co. Car. ?), 6447.
- Laragh—Laragh, co. Cork, 5619, 6514.
- Laragh (co. Rose. or Gal.), 4647.
- Laragh—Lara—Laragh, co. Westm., 2642, 4151, 4463, 6574, 6663. *See* also Laghrae, Leighrath, Leyghrath, Leyrath.
- Laragh, tho (co. Wick.), 6500.
- Larragheor. *See* Laracor.
- Laragh, co. Sligo, 4570.
- Laragh—Larragh (Leuragh), co. Wat., 955, 3133, 5246.
- Laragh, co. Sligo. *See* Leiragh, co. Westm.
- Laraghes—Laraughes—Laroche, co. Kild., 4517, 6400, 6460, 6557.
- Laraghmincho, co. Louth, 1312.
- Laraghteige, co. Car., 6517.
- Laragh, co. Cav. *See* Larrac.
- Larano, Tho., pardon, 5888.
- Larans. *See* Lawronco.
- Larass, co. Sligo. *See* Loirus.
- Laraugh (co. Westm. ?), 605.
- Laraughes. *See* Laraghos.
- Larayhe, co. Gal., 6665.
- Larbrick, ford of, co. Antrim, 6620.
- Larekoshill alias Carnohushocko, 6620.
- Lard, illegal export of, 888, 3060, 6689.
- Laracor. *See* Laracor.
- Laregh, in Munster, 6477.
- Lareigo, 6557.
- Larenco. *See* Lawronco.
- Largay, co. Cav. *See* Larga, Leragga, Lerga.
- Largo, John, supervisor of exports, 6389.
- Lar-ighibrack (Lurgabrack, co. Donegal), 6382.
- Largis, Patr., pardon, 6402.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Largy, territory in co. Leitrim, 4683.
 Larha, co. Kerry. *See* Lehray.
 Larha (co. Long. ?), 4153.
 Laricor. *See* Laracor.
 Larkhill alias Lighill, co. Westm., 1089, 3478.
 Larna, co. Antrim. *See* Learne.
 Laroche (*see* Laraghos), 6400.
 Larras (Larah), co. Cav., torman, 5036.
 Larraes (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
 Larragh, the (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
 Larragh—Larro monastery (Abbeylara, co. Long.), 1401, 1680, 3300. *See* also Granard, abbey.
 Larragheor. *See* Laracor.
 Larraghe. *See* Laragho, co. Wat.
 Larraghe, Queen's co., 498.
 Larnay (co. Long. ?), 3829.
 Larha, co. Westm., 4161.
 Larris, co. Sligo, 5848.
 Larro. *See* Larragh.
 Larroke, co. Car., 795.
 Larty, Donald m'Rory I, pardon, 2573.
 Larygke (Lauragh, Queen's co.), 1715.
 Laryn—Laryne, co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
 Lasalecan, co. Car., 6541. *See* Lissalican.
 Lascartane, co. Westm., 1701.
 Lase, Edm., pardon, 4018.
 Lasey, Edm., pardon, 4986.
 " John m'Ulyke, pardon, 4533.
 " William, pardon for hismen (*see* Lacy), 1694.
 Lashy, Ellinor, pardon, 6538.
 Laskyn, church of, 6797.
 Lasmaline—Lasmalyn. *See* Lismalin.
 Lasmolen—Lasmollen. *See* Lismullen.
 Laspopell. *See* Lispopell.
 Laspydell, co. Gal., 1581, 3466.
 Lasseden, co. Louth, 1460.
 Lassemollen. *See* Lismullen.
 Lasserine (co. Tip. ?), 6564.
 Lasso, Rob., pardon, 4880.
 Lassiny, the (co. Gal. ?), 5636.
 Lasmallin. *See* Lismalin.
 Lassullican, 5028. *See* Lissalican.
 Laste, Francis, pardon, 6100.
 Laston, co. Meath, 4149.
 Lasy, John, pardon, 3086.
 Lasye, Rob., pardon, 6617.
 " Wm., pardon, 6657.
 Laten, King's co., 3322. *See* Latay.
 Laten. *See* Latten.
 Lateraghe—Lateragh. *See* Latteragh.
 Latay—Laten—Lattedronkey, King's co., 475, 3322, 3471, 4182, 4999.
 Latgallan, co. Mon. *See* Lattycallan.
 Latheragh. *See* Latteragh.
 Lathrechlay chapel, 84.
 Laths, customs of, 3785; impressed for works, 2458.
 Lative—Latyve, co. Louth, 2627, 5165.
 Latnard (Latnamard), co. Mon., 5652.
 Laton (co. Clare ?), 6616.
 Laton, co. Clare. *See* Lettowne.
 Lattacrossan, co. Mon. *See* Lattacrossan.
 Lattedronkey, King's co., 475. *See* Latay.
 Lattomerestowne, co. Wex., 1310.
 Latten—Laten—Lattyn (Lattin, co. Tip.), 2707, 4743, 5006, 6490, 6564-5.
 " prebendary of, 84.
 Latteragh—Latomaghe—Lateragh—Latheragh, co. Tip., 2010, 4975, 6593, 6706, 6705.
 Lattacrossan (Lattacrossan), co. Mon., 5647.
 Lattinge, John, 5106.
 Lattskroitt (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
 Lattycallan (Latgallan, co. Mon.), 5042.
 Lattyn. *See* Latten.
 Lattyna, John, 5106.
 Lature, co. Westm. (Long. ?), 1355.
 Latyve. *See* Lative.
 Launder, Wm. m'Tho., pardon, 4396.
 Laudir, Gerald fitzEdm., pardon, 3080.
 Laugham, Edward, lease, 1370.
 Laughan, John, 5517.
 Laughbegg, co. Lim., 5781.
 Laugho, John, 1723.
 Laughefenan (co. Leit. ?), 4793.
 Laughkant (Loughkent, co. Tip. ?), 4609.
 Laughlen. *See* Leighlin.
 Laughlenbridge. *See* Leighlinbridge.
 Laughlin, Olan-, in Inishowen, man of, pardoned, 6655.
 Laughlin, Old (*see* Old Laughlin), 5826.
 Laughlin. *See* Leighlin.
 Laughlinbrig. *See* Leighlinbridge.
 Laughlinston—Laughlinstone (Loughlinstown ? co. Kild.), 1558, 2690.
 Laughmore, co. Lim., 5781.
 Launder, John, pardon, 5995.
 " Thomas duf fitz Edmond, pardon, 2093.
 Launt, Edm., pardon, 6309.
 " Gerot, pardon, 2057.
 " Peirse, pardon, 6309.
 Launt—Launte, Richard, pardon, 2028, 2424, 4370, 5394.
 Launy, Donell m'Conoghor ny I, pardon, 6540.
 Lauragh, Queen's co. *See* Larygke.
 Lauragh, co. Wat. *See* Laraghe.
 Lavaleiston, co. Westm., 2189.
 Lavalle, co. Rosc., 4944.
 Lavallee, co. Rosc., 4944.
 Lavallen—Lavallin, Richard, pardon, 1085, 3085.
 " Tho., pardon, 3539.
 Lavally, co. Mayo, 4588.
 Lavally, co. Rose., 4944.
 Lavana, Patrick, pardon, 189.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Laviorg—Lavyrog, Dowling and Maurice m'Dermot, pardon, 4016.
- Law, excutions, &c., under, suspended by prerogative, 6855.
- Lawally (co. Gal. ?), 5089.
- Lawargitt, river and weir of (The Silver-hand, the stream from Lough Owl to Lough Iron), 1240.
- Lawchell, co. Leit., 5489.
- Lawdrig, Maurice m'Dermot, pardon, 1745.
- Lawe (Queen's co. ?), 4916.
- Lawes, William, pardon, 1469.
- Lawhecoure, co. Gal., 5236.
- Lawghill, river (Loghill), co. Lim., 5078.
- Lawles, Adam, pardon, 1617, 2424.
- " Donagh, pardon, 4280.
- " Edm., pardon, 6778.
- " Hugh, pardon, 62.
- " James, pardon, 1617.
- " John, chaplain, lease, 1242.
- " Morris, pardon, 4880.
- " Nich., pardon, 2424, 4890, 6505.
- " Paul, pardon, 6190, 6339.
- " Peter, pardon, 6577, 6778.
- " Rob., pardon, 6314.
- " Thomas, pardon, 329.
- " Walter, pardon, 6706.
- " Wm., pardon, 637, 6519.
- " land of, in Clonmel, 3981.
- Lawlesse, Shan roe, pardon, 5848.
- Lawleston, co. Westm., 2227.
- Lawlis, Wm., pardon, 6529.
- Lawlor, David, pardon, 6577.
- " Edm. m'Shean, pardon, 2824.
- " Patr., pardon, 6577.
- Lawnder, Maurice, pension, 1534.
- " Morrish, pardon, 6624.
- Lawndieston, 203.
- Lawnie, Tho., pardon, 6467, 6571.
- La Wore, water called (The Golden hand, the southern outlet of Lough Owl), 1240.
- Lawraugh (Laragh), co. Kild., 5250.
- Lawrence—Larans—Larance:
- " James, pardon, 3828.
- " Lewis, water bailiff of Shannon, 8112; pardon, 2637; pensioner, 6055.
- " Richard, serjeant-at-arms, 2486, 3659; marshal of Four Courts, 3540.
- " Walter, house in Maryborough, 5400.
- " Walter, pardon, 4862; keeper of Naas gaol, 4816, 6568.
- Lax weirs. *See* Leix is werres.
- Layles, David, pardon, 1470.
- Layles, John, pardon, 4898.
- Layman, deprived of rectory, 4860.
- Laynaghestowne (co. Tip. ?), 2309.
- Layne, co. Dub., 831.
- Layne—Layon. *See* Loyne, co. Sligo.
- Laynearboy — Laynarraghboy (part of barony of Leyny, O'Hara boy's country), co. Sligo, 4560.
- Laynes. *See* Loyne.
- Laynycara Reogh — Lanyora Reoghe (part of barony of Leyny, O'Hara Reogh's country), co. Sligo, 4560.
- Layon. *See* Loyne.
- Layragh, co. Gal., 5901, 6065.
- Le, Tho. *See* Lee.
- Lea, Dermot m'Morris, pardon, 6461.
- " Donell m'Conoghlor m'Donogh, pardon, 6515.
- " Donell m'Donogh m'Owen, pardon, 6515.
- " Edm., pardon, 4111, 6524.
- " Gerrott, pardon, 4351.
- " Hilpatrick, pardon, 4878.
- " John, pardon, 6557.
- " Margaret, pardon, 6524.
- " Maurice, pardon, 3086.
- " Morris m'Owen, pardon, 6762.
- " Owen, pardon, 6511.
- " Teige m'Morisho, pardon, 6660.
- " Capt. Tho. *See* Lee.
- " Thomas, pardon, 6323.
- Lea alias Leo, Walter, pardon, 2467.
- Lea, Queen's co. *See* Loyo.
- Leabeg, co. Wick. *See* Le Begga.
- Leabynskidde, co. Cork, 2938.
- Leacareaghan (co. Don.), 5993, 5997.
- Leaceroowe (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
- Leackan, co. Rose., 3715.
- Leacon, co. Cork, 4415.
- Leadiffe (co. Cork ?), 6764.
- Leatfony, co. Sligo. *See* Lowhime, Liefeny, Lichvony.
- Leagan (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
- Leagane (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 6706.
- Leaggyntynny Ile, co. Down, 4327.
- Leagh, Onoghlor m'Donell, pardon, 6571.
- " Connoghlor m'Deirmound, pardon, 6198.
- " David gancagh m'Shane, pardon, 6485.
- " Donell m'Shane, pardon, 6515.
- " Ellen ny Toan, pardon, 6485.
- " Morrish, pardon, 6727.
- " Moirogh, pardon, 6484.
- " Wm., pardon, 6506.
- Leaghan, Teig m'Conoghlor I, pardon, 6539.
- Leaghane, Donell m'Dermot I, pardon, 6539.
- Leaghany river, co. Don. *See* Liathanagh.
- Leaghiballymoyda, co. Rose., 5255.
- Leagha, in Connaught, 1309.
- Leaghe, Deirmod m'Gillecanno, pardon, 6509.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Leaghe, Donogh m'Donogh, pardon, 6733.
 " Donogh m'Dermot I, pardon, 6639.
 " John m'Donogh I, pardon, 6569.
 " Teig m'Dermot I, pardon, 6589.
 Leaghlin. *See* Leighlin.
 Leaghore, co. Long., 5554.
 Leaghtechrossano, 5603.
 Leaghvally (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
 Leaharnum (Laharan ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
 Leahnedruaugh, co. Cav., 4934.
 Leahrahe, co. Gal., 4672.
 Leakagh (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
 Leakane (co. Rosc. ?), 5468.
 Leaken (co. Tip. ?), 4896.
 Leakeveallye, co. Westm., 1121.
 Leakine (Lackan), co. Westm., rectory, 5769.
 Lealea, Rich., pardon, 6649.
 Lealex, Molaghlin, pardon, 6727.
 Lealor, Edmund, pardon, 2348.
 Lealoskie, co. Lim. or Cork, 5088.
 Lealy alias O'Mullaly, William, dean of Tuam, 287.
 Leam — Leame, co. Mayo, 5817; castle and land, 5885.
 Leamechevog (co. Tip. ?), 6707.
 Leamoon, co. Cork. *See* Lemcon.
 Leameor, co. Cork, 6566.
 Leame. *See* Leam.
 Leame Ivanan — Leame Evanan — Leamevanan — Lemevanan — Lem Ivanan — Lemyvanan (Leim Uí Bhanain, Leap castle, King's co.), 1741, 3782, 4120, 5484, 6627.
 Leamelearn, co. Cork, 6485.
 Leamevanan. *See* Leame Ivanan.
 Leam fyn, Wm. M'Morish, pardon, 5483.
 Leam Inneagh, co. Clare, 4584.
 Leamneathe, co. Clare, 4753.
 Leamneith, co. Clare, 4753.
 Leamore, co. Rosc. *See* Lyemor.
 Leamore, co. Wick. *See* Le Moore.
 Lean, Donogh m'Conor X, pardon, 4781.
 Leanach, Geoffrey, pardon, 3972.
 " Tho., pardon, 3972.
 Leanamore, co. Kerry. *See* Lyanamore.
 Leanmore, 4334.
 Leano, Peter, pardon, 2549.
 Leany, Tho., pardon, 5557.
 Leare, co. Cav., 5792.
 Learga (Largay, co. Cav.), 5802.
 Learle, Awliffe m'Donogh I, pardon, 6198.
 " Connoghor m'Art I, pardon, 6764.
 " Conoghor m'Dermot I, pardon, 6540.
 " Ellen ny, pardon, 6515-6.
 " Tho. m'Awliff, pardon, 6198, 6566.
 Learne (Larne), co. Antrim, 5706.
 Learra, co. Cav., 4892.
 Learrise, Wm., pardon, 2424.
 Leary, Conoghor m'Awliff I, pardon, 6506.
 " William, pardon, 2198.
 Learye, Wm., pardon, 4070.
 Leas, Rich., pardon, 5006.
 Lease, Edm. fitz Morice, pardon, 4482.
 Leases of lands, conditions attached to, 4262, 4804, 4939, 4941, 4943, 5343, 5388, 6026-7, 6570, 6652.
 Leassabane, co. Gal., 4546.
 Leatenye, co. Gal., 5447.
 Leather, illegal export of, 888, 3060, 6639.
 " impressed for army, 2302.
 " not to be sold until examined and sealed by say-master, 1707, 2218, 2216, 6745.
 " shoemakers of Waterford and Cork licensed to tan, 2788, 3003.
 " *See* Tanning.
 Leatrym (Leitrim, co. Cork ?), 4752.
 Leatrym. *See* Leitrim, co. Leit.
 Leauth, Queen's co., 515.
 Leauth, David Gail, 2045.
 Leawes, Brian, pardon, 3826.
 Leawgh, Thomas, pardon, 166.
 Lenyer, co. Cav., 4891.
 Lenyshy, Tho. m'Donogh, pardon, 6611.
 Leballoys, Evan, pardon, 6261.
 Leban, Gilleduffe m'Morris, pardon, 6479.
 Lebbale, co. Mayo, 5452.
 Le Begge (Leabeg, co. Wick.), 2355.
 Lecaghe, King's co., 4867.
 Lecale — Lecalle — Lecayle — Leycall, co. Down, 1659, 4420, 5767, 6726; to be made shire ground, 1786; martial law in, 2094, 2920, 6645.
 Lecan (Lackan), co. Sligo, 4560.
 Lecan, co. Wex., 1310.
 Lecanny (co. Mayo ?), 5797.
 Lecarrowe, co. Rosc., 4944. *See* also Leigh-tearrow.
 Lecayle. *See* Lecale.
 Leccan, co. Wat., 3196.
 Leccan, co. Sligo, 5459.
 Lecester, George, commissions, 5951, 5954.
 " Rob. *See* Leicester.
 Leceston (Lacystown), co. Meath, 1460.
 Lechaghe, King's co., 1848.
 Lechannaghe (co. Kilk. ?), 2062
 Loch. *See* Leech.
 Lechnoo, co. Meath, 5731.
 Leckagh (*see* Lackagh, co. Kild.), 2624.
 Leckaghine (Lackafinna), co. Gal., castle and land, 5901.
 Leckan, co. Sligo, 5805.
 Leckane, co. Cav., 4934.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Leckane, co. Rosc., 4678.
 Leckane, co. Sligo, 5806.
 Leeke, John, clerk of ordnance, 2010.
 Leeke (Leek), co. Mon., 5663.
 Leelas (co. Cork ?), 2246.
 Ledgreagh, co. Gal., 4698.
 Ledigan, co. Gal., 4613.
 Ledwich—Ledwech—Ledwiche—Ledwycho
 Ledwyche—Ledwycho:
 " Edm. (of Carick), pardon, 3355 ;
 commissions, 4161, 4463.
 " Edm. (of Ballinalake), 832.
 " Edm., pardon, 6021.
 " Gerald, pardon, 3886, 6057.
 " Henry, pardon, 6533.
 " Katherine, 3422.
 " Marion, pardon, 4083.
 " Nich., pardon, 3568, 4778, 5143, 6057.
 " Patrick, pardon, 3590.
 " Peter, coroner, co. Westm., 4948.
 " Piers, pardon, 6057.
 " Richard, wardship of his heir,
 832.
 " Richard, pardon, 2818.
 " Tho., pardon, 3986.
 " Walter, widow of, 832.
 " Wm., pardon, 3932.
 Ledwycheton, co. Westm., 2315.
 Ledwyche. *See* Ledwich.
 Lee, Arthur, pardon, 3782.
 " Connor m'Donoghue, pardon, 4781.
 " Donell oge m'Donell, pardon, 6066.
 " Edm., pardon, 6768.
 " Henry, first sch., T.C.D., 5718.
 " James, pardon, 1617.
 " John, lease, 6849.
 " John (of Clonagh), pardon, 2651, 3782.
 " John, pardon, 4398, 6575.
 " Knoghor, pardon, 6575.
 " Nich., sheriff of Waterford, 3743.
 " Teig, pardon, 6575, 6768.
 " —Len-Le, Tho. (of Castlemartin), pardon,
 3972 ; commissions, 4160, 4464 ; lease,
 4284 ; captain, pardon, 5588 ; provost
 marshal of Connaught, 6072, 6089 ;
 commissions, 6771, 6135 ; grant of a
 wardship, 6105.
 " Tho., junr., pardon, 5598.
 " Wm. m'Thomas, pardon, 4583.
 " Wm. oge Dolfine m'Walter, pardon,
 4572.
 " *See* Ley.
 Leech—leche, pardoned, 4028, 4504. *See*
 Physicians.
 Leedwyche, Edm. *See* Ledwich.
 Leek, co. Mon. *See* Leega.
 Leeko, John, controller of wine duty, 2768 ;
 clerk of the ordnance, 5037.
 Leekyn (Lackan), rectory, co. Westm., 467.
 Leon (Lony), co. Westm., rectory, 467, 5769.
 Leery, Teigo m'Donell ny killy Y, pardon,
 4781.
 Loffa, Melanighon, 4214.
 Loffaine, John, pardon, 4787.
 Loffan, James, 4838. *See* Laffan.
 lo Gale, Francis, protection, 1218.
 Logan, 5560.
 Logan, barony, co. Down (the denominations
 mentioned are in parishes of Clonallon
 and Kilbroney), 1600, 4327.
 Logan, co. Gal., 3456.
 Logan, co. Kilk., 3848, 6161.
 Logan, grange of, co. Kilk., 504.
 Logan (co. Rosc. ?), 4240.
 Loganbale (Logganbhall), co. Meath, 1460.
 Logano, co. Kilk., 6776.
 Loganiston (co. Cork ?), 2250.
 Logardo, co. Clare, 4906.
 Logey, co. Mon., 6005.
 Logganbhall, co. Meath. *See* Loganbale.
 Loghan, Wm. m'Shane Y, pardon, 2782.
 Loghanynefoylan (co. Clare ?), 6615.
 Loghkearrow Inarry, co. Mayo, 5255.
 Loghlin—Laghlin. *See* Leighlin.
 Loghlin, Ph., barber, 3106.
 Loghmanaghan (Lomanaghan), King's co.,
 1848.
 Loghnecon (co. Leit. ?), 5489.
 Loghranell (co. Kerry ?), 6477.
 lo Gillom, Jaques, a Frenchman, pardon, 968.
 Legin (co. Ferm. ?), 6602.
 Loglino or the Gline (co. Long. ?), 6699.
 Legno (co. Rosc. ?), 6006.
 Logneconn (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
 Legowlo (co. Wick. ?), 6577.
 Logrenan or the Grenan (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
 Legrograghe, Teigo O'Shenaghan, pardon,
 935.
 Logu, Donoghue m'Davy, pardon, 6611.
 Lohanagh, co. Gal. *See* Lohenneyo.
 Lohane, Cormock O'Lannegan, pardon, 1862.
 Lohannagh (co. Kilk. ?), 2062.
 Lohu, Knoghon, pardon, 6576.
 Lohenaghe alias Lennaghe (Lohenagh), co.
 Cork, 4266, 4726, 5006.
 Lohenneyo (Lohanagh), co. Gal., 3456.
 Loheshinglin key, co. Lim., 5469.
 Lohidhagz, co. Gal., 4805.
 Lohie, Morkagh m'Donogh, pardon, 2146.
 Lohinch, co. Gal. *See* Lohynch.
 Lohinch—Lohinchie, King's co., 6362, 6381,
 6488.
 Lohincho, co. Meath, 773.
 Lohinchie. *See* Lohinch.
 Lohon, co. Car., 4018.
 Lohray (Larha), co. Kerry, 6123.
 Lohvally (co. Mon. ?), 6008.
 Lohvally (co. Sligo ?), 5815.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Lahynch (Lohinch), co. Gal., 5848.
 Leighe, Joan ny, pardon, 6515.
 Leicester — Lecester — Loycester, Robert,
 controller of customs, Drogheda, 5900, 6731; clerk of
 crown and peace in Ulster,
 6276, 6286; usher of Phillips-
 ton fort, 6063, 6760; surveyor
 general of the ordnance, 6728;
 license of absence, 6287, 6359,
 6760.
 " See Leicester.
 Leid (co. Cork ?), 6467.
 Leidigan (Lydecan), co. Gal., 4070, 4474, 4856,
 5236-7.
 Leigh, Conoghor m'Donogh, surgeon, par-
 don, 897.
 " Dermot leigh m'Teige, pardon, 6505.
 " Donogh, pardon, 6515.
 " Edm. m'Laghlin m'Shane, pardon,
 6110.
 " Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6541.
 " Katteline ny Dermot m'Teig, pardon,
 6571.
 " Melaghlin, pardon, 6707.
 " Moriegho m'Donogh, pardon, 6110.
 " Rob., pardon, 6477.
 " Shane m'Conor m'Shane, pardon,
 6540.
 " Teig, pardon, 6576.
 " Teig m'Dermot, pardon, 6523.
 " Teige fitz John, pardon, 6511.
 " Thomas, pardon, 6272.
 Leighballineclonghe, co. Mayo, 5911.
 Leighbally Ardmanassan, co. Rosc., 5826.
 Leighballyneeloy, co. Mayo, 5865.
 Leigh Carowe Rowghane. See Leigh Car-
 rowroughan.
 Leighcarro—Leighcarroo. See Leighcarrow.
 Leighcarrow—Leighcarro—Leighcarroo, co.
 Rosc., 1483, 3241, 5243, 6016.
 Leigh Carrow Arreraghe—Leigh Cearrowe
 arreraghe, co. Rosc., 5150, 6016.
 Leigh Carrowbogoughell, co. Gal., 5911.
 Leighcarrow bracklown Aghlone—Leighe
 Carrowe Bracklowne — Liagh Carrow
 Brecklone (Brackloonagh ?), co. Mayo,
 5865, 5911, 6016.
 Leigh Carrow Carrovagan—Leighe Car-
 rowe Correvagan (Corravaggaun), co.
 Mayo, 5865, 5911.
 Leigh Carrow Clonde Killio Beallick—
 Leighcarrow Clondekille beallick—Leighe
 Carrowe Clondekilly Beallick (Cloonty-
 killew), co. Mayo, 5865, 5911, 6016.
 Leigh Carrow Cownelle — Leighcarrow
 Cownyell — Leighe Carrowe Cowenoyla
 (Cooneal), co. Mayo, 5865, 5911, 6016.
 Leighcarrowebeggowghell, co. Gal., 5510.
 Leighcarrowe Carran Reighe, co. Gal., 5510.
 Leighcarrowe Knoektwo (Knoekdoe), co.
 Gal., 5510.
 Leighcarrowfarren Sleight Moyler in Bea-
 liek—Leigh Carrow ferrenslighte Moi-
 lini Beallick — Leighe Carrowe Farren-
 sleighte Moyle in Beallicke, co. Mayo, 5865,
 5911, 6016.
 Leigh Carrow Knoigin. See Leighcarrow-
 neknoigen.
 Leighcarrow ne Cloghe (Carroweloghagh),
 co. Mayo, 6016.
 Leighcarrowneknoigen — Leigh Carrow
 Knoigin — Leighe Carrowe ne Knoigyn,
 co. Mayo, 5865, 5911, 6016.
 Leigh Carrowroughan — Leigh Carowe
 Rowghane (Rooghaun), co. Mayo, 5865,
 5911.
 Leigh Cearrowe arreraghe. See Leigh Car-
 row Arreraghe.
 Leigh Cearrowengeraghe, co. Rosc., 5180.
 Leigh Cearrowenterbe, co. Rosc., 5180.
 Leigh Cearrow wardaghe, co. Rosc., 5150.
 Leighe (Greyabbey ?), co. Down, 4788.
 Leighe, Conoghor m'Shane, pardon, 4493.
 " Donald, pardon, 3587.
 " Donogh roe m'Donoghe, pardon,
 4493.
 " Gerald m'Tho., attainted, 6117.
 " Honora eni Tane, pardon, 6110.
 " Rob., pardon, 6555.
 " Teige, pardon, 871.
 " Tho., attainted of, 6117.
 " William, pardon, 871.
 Leigheblay. See Liebla.
 Leighe Carrowe Bracklowne. See Leighcar-
 rowbracklown aghleage.
 Leighe Carrowe Clondekilly Beallick. See
 Leighcarrow Clondekille Beallick.
 Leighe Carrowe Correvagan. See Leigh
 Carrow Carrovagan.
 Leighe Carrowe Cowenoyla. See Leigh
 Carrow Cownelle.
 Leighe Carrowe Farrenslighte Moyle in
 Beallicke. See Leighcarrowfarren Sleight
 Moyler in Beallick.
 Leighe Carrowe Knappae, co. Sligo, 5865.
 Leighe Carrowe Moynteroyn (Munterowen,
 co. Gal.), 5865.
 Leighe Carrowe necladdy, co. Mayo, 5865.
 Leighe Carrowene Knoigyn. See Leighcar-
 row neknoigen.
 Leighe Carrowe Tullaugh, co. Sligo, 5865.
 Leighemockomocke, church of, 687.
 Leighie, Donogh m'Oraghie I, pardon, 6555.
 " Wm., pardon, 6312.
 " Wm. m'Donogh Y, pardon, 4753.
 Leighill, 2478.
 Leighcarrow Clondowre, co. Mayo, 5265.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Leighlin. *See* Leighlin.
- Leighlen, in province of Connaught, 1475.
- Leighlinbridge. *See* Leighlinbridge.
- Leighlin—Leighlen—Laughlin—Laughlin—
Laghlyn—Laughlen—Leighlin—
Laghlin—Leighlene—Leighlyn
—Laughlen, 34, 53, 218, 253, 685,
1006, 1116, 1442, 2686, 2842, 3330,
4250, 5534, 5564; burned by re-
bels, 3330; possessions of earl
of Ormond in, surrendered,
2608, 2618, 2658-9, 2675-6, 2717-8,
2900, 3411. *See* Old Laughlin,
Leighlinbridge.
- " castle, constable of, 15, 1444, 6681.
- " fort, garrison at, 2201.
- " hospital or magdalene for lepers,
3330.
- " bishop Thomas (O Fihel), com-
mission, 666-7.
- " bishop Daniel or Donell (Cave-
nagh), commissions, 2117, 2173,
2345, 2444, 2811.
- " bishop Richard Meredith, 5320;
fined by star chamber, 6820;
pardon of alienation, 6064. *See*
Meredith.
- " bishop (*see* Ferns), 6417-9, 6472,
6698.
- " bishop and chapter, letter of,
3330.
- " dean, 3330, 6103, 5354, 5895, 6361.
- " prebendary, 6454-5.
- " diocese, 3615, 6411, 6782; advowsons
granted, 512, 569, 575-6, 624-6,
2838.
- Leighlinbridge—Laghlinbridge—Laughlen-
bridge—Laughlinbrig—
Leighlenbridge, co. Car.,
1688, 4558, 5094.
- " castle, 6681. *See* Leighlin.
- " house of Carmelites leased,
2878, 6019.
- Leighno, John, pardon, 6764.
- Leigh ny Dermodie, Honora, pardon, 6515.
- Leighnrath (Laragh? co. Westm.), 6266.
- Leightarrow—Leightarrow (Locarrow?),
co. Rose, 5150, 6016.
- Leighy, Donnogh, pardon, 6173.
- Leigne, Dermot m'Connogh or I, and others
of the name, pardon, 6764.
- Leilaugh, co. Tip., 4861.
- Leim Ui Bhanain, King's co. *See* Leame
Ivanan.
- Leinagh, Moragh m'Shane, pardon, 1020.
- " Oliver, pardon, 6389.
- " Shean, pardon, 2348.
- Leinaghe, Dermicus or Derbe, pardon, 2891.
- " Tho., attainted, 4025.
- Leinaghston (co. Tip. ?), 929.
- Leino, Donell m'Awlywe I, pardon, 5522.
- Leingir (co. Rose. ?), 4729.
- Leinster—Leynster, lord deputy occupied
in government of, 828, 1417-8;
commissions for government
of, 4066-8, 5892.
- " cast of Barrow to be surveyed
for a shire, 3003; land notshire
ground to be divided into
shires, 6701; rebels in, 6891, 6920;
proctors of leper houses may
ask for alms in, 3330; concealed
lands, 5762.
- " general of the forces in, 6891, 6110,
6325.
- " escheator, 6047.
- " provost marshal, 3681, 3930, 5929,
6100, 6240.
- " martial law, 3695, 6135, 6240.
- Leirkegge, co. Westm., 3564.
- Leirgo—Leyrge, co. Down, rectory, 1659,
5767.
- Leirgin, co. Gal., 6106.
- Leirigo, Donogh m'Donell, pardon, 6770.
- Leirie, Donell, pardon, 6539.
- " Shillio ny, pardon, 6515.
- Leirus (Larass?), co. Sligo, 4560.
- Leirvog, co. Monm., 2943.
- Leis. *See* Leix.
- Leisaghe, Nich., pardon, 3011.
- Leitor, co. Kerry, 4888.
- Leitheragh, 5740.
- Leitry, co. Cork. *See* Feaghe hieitry.
- Leitrim, co. Clare. *See* Leotrym.
- Leitrim, co. Cork. *See* Leatrym, Letrim,
Lethroma, Leytrim.
- Leitrim, co. Gal. *See* Letrim.
- Leitrim, co. Kerry. *See* Leytrim, Lietrim.
- Leitrim, King's co. *See* Leytrim.
- Leitrim—Leatrym—Leotrym—Leitrim—
Lietrym—Leytrom, co. Leitrim,
3641, 4786, 5442, 6112; manor,
4683.
- " county, commission to set out,
1486, 1525; pardon to
men of, 5227, 5439-42;
martial law, 5290; com-
mission to prosecute
rebels, 6372.
- " " shoriff, 6290.
- " " otherwise Branyowrark,
5390.
- " *See* also Lyntriayno.
- Leitrim, co. Long. *See* Liotrem.
- Leitrim, co. Mon. *See* Leotrymbege, Leo-
trymmore.
- Leitrim, co. Rose. *See* Lettrem, Litrimo.
- Leiwo, Ellen, pardon, 6539.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Leix—Leis—Leixe—Lex—Leyse—Liex (a district in Queen's co.), 11, 18, 52, 123, 890, 1064, 3482, 6269, 6450, 6561, 6796; survey of bounds, 6786; O'Moore's of, excepted from pardon, 6531, 6551, 6661; martial law in, 32, 953, 2115, 4190, 6028; commission to treat with people of, 193.
- " lieutenant of, 193, 2843.
- " commander of, 4044.
- " governor of forces in, 6403.
- " sheriff, 953. *See* Queen's co.
- " abbey of (Abboyleix), 2053, 2080; site and possessions of the abbey granted, 497.
- " castle of Maryborough in, constable of, 810.
- " fort of, 5, 98.
- " " lieutenant of, 4, 16, 879-80, 384, 590, 2843, 3954, 6786.
- " " commander of, 4044.
- " " victualler of, 3736.
- Leix (Abboyleix), Queen's co., 497.
- Leix is werres fishery—Lex weir (Lax weirs) Limerick, 1205, 2959.
- Leixlip — Leixlipp — Leixlippe — Lexlip—Lexlipp—Lexlippe—Leyalip, co. Kild., 427, 1369, 2288, 2305, 2314, 2321, 2323, 2526, 2661, 2676, 4517, 6311, 6347, 6459.
- " provost of the town, 2690.
- " manor, castle, lands, &c., leased, 453; granted, 1558, 2623, 2690; alienation of, 4389.
- " monastery of, granted, 2690.
- " rectory, 1977, 3405, 4382, 4430.
- " land of parish church, 5826.
- Lekaghe prebend, 287. *See* Lackaghe, co. Gal.
- Lekarou, co. Sligo, 4873.
- Lekediston, co. Kilk., 912.
- Lekno, co. Meath, 6033.
- Lelancheel, co. Tip., 6564.
- Lelasse, Hugh, pardon, 6517.
- Leloste, co. Gal., 1681.
- Leles, David, clerk, pardon, 4475.
- Leling, co. Gal., 5613.
- Lem (King's co. ?), 6786. *See* Leame Ivanan.
- Lemagh (co. Car. ?), 6549.
- Lemanaghan, King's co. *See* Leghmanaghan, Lethmanaghan, Lovanaghan, Lyvanaghan.
- Lemcon—Lemconne (Lenmcon, co. Cork), 5559, 6871.
- Lemeneaghe, co. Clare, castle and land, 5809.
- Lemenegh (co. Clare), 6615.
- Lemerichnell—Lemerychhill (in par. Ballymacelligott), co. Kerry, castle and lands, 6312. *See* Lemhercahold.
- Lemevanan. *See* Leame Ivanan.
- Lemeyere, co. Mon., 5626.
- Lemgare—Lemgeare (co. Rosc. ?), 5469.
- Lemger, co. Rosc., 5524.
- " *See* Lymgar.
- Lemhercahold, co. Kerry, 5043.
- Lem Ivanan. *See* Leame Ivanan.
- Lemlaro—Lemlarie, co. Cork, 5090, 6539. *See* Lymлары.
- Lemlessemolleran — Lemlissemolleran, co. Tip., 3121, 5591.
- Lemneh, co. Clare, 6617.
- Le Moore (Leamore, co. Wick.), 2855.
- Lemy. *See* Inylemy.
- Lemyvanan. *See* Leame Ivanan.
- Lenagh—Lenaghe alias Lehenaghe (Lehenagh), co. Cork, 4266, 4725, 5093.
- Lenagh, Andrew, pardon, 6433.
- " Patrick, 6133.
- " Tho. oge, pardon, 6433.
- Lenaghe m'Gerrot glays, Mayo, pardon, 2594.
- " Peter, pardon, 598.
- Lenaghe. *See* Lenagh, co. Cork.
- Lenaghmore — Lennaghmore, co. Westm., 2299, 5381, 5426.
- Lenam, Thomas, commission, 260.
- Lenamarren, King's co. *See* Lynemarren.
- Lenan, Edmund, wife of, pardon, 675.
- " Elizabeth, pardon, 3972.
- " Robert, pardon, 670, 3844.
- Lenane (co. Gal. ?) 5802.
- Lenaughe, Patrick, 2928.
- Lenche, Stephen, pardon, 6762.
- Lenchie, Dermot m'Shane, pardon, 6764.
- " Moretagh m'Glissi, pardon, 6183.
- Lenclonalyoure, co. Westm., 1480.
- Leneghlenayne, co. Rosc., 4741.
- Lencheaghe, co. Lim., 5980.
- Lenell, Redmund m'Philbok, pardon, 3046.
- Leneggon (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
- Lenereaghe, co. Gal., 5933.
- Lenham, Thomas (son of Rich. of Adams-town), wardship, 3723.
- Lenifeck, John, pardon, 6312.
- Lenigirr (co. Rosc.), 4075.
- Lennaghmore. *See* Lenaghmore.
- Lennan, John, pardon, 5, 2574, 6257; house at Dublin, 4214.
- " Patrick, pardon, 5.
- " Rich., pardon, 6517.
- Lennane, Nich., pardon, 6557.
- Lenroge (co. Car. ?), 2858.
- Lenshie, Donogh m'Teig I, pardon, 6571.
- " Teig m'Teig Y, pardon, 6571.
- Lenshy, Dermot m'David I, pardon, 6586.
- " Tho., pardon, 6539.
- Lensyo, Margaret, pardon, 4031.
- Lenton, Edw., lease, 6698.
- Lenus, Fynine m'Conoghor m'David, pardon 6539.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Lenwicke, John, coroner of Drogheda, 5088.
 Lenvor, Donogh, pardon, 5685.
 Leny, Melaghlin and Teig mae Mahowny Y, pardon, 4673.
 Leny, co. Westm. *See* Leen, Lyn de Leighen
 Lenynegh (co. Lim. ?), 5504.
 Leo, Edmund, pardon, 2262, 2467, 3543, 4571, 6467.
 " James, pardon, 2467, 4571, 6478.
 " John, pardon, 2317, 2470, 3548.
 " Katherine, pardon, 6480.
 " Morrish, pardon, 6478.
 " Rich., pardon, 3543, 4571, 6566.
 " Tho., pardon, 6497.
 " alias Lea, Walter, pardon, 2467, 2784, 6479.
 " William buy, pardon, 2467.
 " Wm. buoy m'Nich., pardon, 6465.
 Leoffynna, co. Sligo, 5478.
 Leoghil, King's co. (Lughil, now co. Kild.), 593, 1654.
 Leonagh, James og m'James, pardon, 4140.
 Leonard, Alex., pardon, 5329.
 " Elin, widow, 2589.
 Leonard—Leonarde, George, grant of land, 610; his widow, 2589.
 Leonardstown, co. Meath. *See* Leynaughton.
 Leopardstown, co. Dub. *See* Ballinlowre, Ballynalowre.
 Leorum (Lorum), co. Car., rectory, 1060, 2935.
 Leos, Edm., pardon, 6452.
 " James, pardon, 6452.
 " John, pardon, 6452, 6464.
 " Morish m'Gerrot, pardon, 6524.
 " Rich., pardon, 6524.
 " Shane fitz Rich., pardon, 6524.
 " Simon fitz John, pardon, 6464.
 Leotory—Leotory (Lettera), co. Gal., 5068, 5105.
 Leotrim. *See* Letrim, co. Gal.
 Leotrym (Leitrim, co. Clare ?), 5802.
 Leotrym. *See* Leitrim.
 Leotrymbege (Leitrim), co. Mon., 5651.
 Leper house, Cashesl, 3514.
 " Leighlin and Gowran, 3330, 3361.
 " Youghal, 4828.
 Leperstone (co. Wat. ?) 2545.
 Leqnarrowe, co. Sligo, 5835.
 Le ragg (Largay or Redlion in N.W. of co. Cav. ?), 5602.
 Leraye, co. Gal., 4078.
 Lerbecke, co. Westm., 1460.
 Lere, Honor ny, pardon, 6555.
 Lerga (Largay, co. Cav. ?), 5692.
 Lorganboy (Lurganboy), co. Cav., torman., 5935.
 Lerio, Conoghor m'Teig m'Donogh I, pardon 6556.
 " Dermod leigh m'Donogh, pardon, 6539.
 " Donell m'Shane, pardon, 6539.
 " Donogh m'Conoghor m'Teig, pardon, 6555.
 " Ellen ny, pardon, 6487.
 " Elylne ny Diernody Y, pardon, 4485.
 " Granie ny, pardon, 6467.
 " Helen ny, pardon, 6487.
 " Mahown m'Awliff Y, pardon, 6539.
 " Teig m'Shane I, pardon, 6539.
 Le Rode, co. Wick., 2855.
 Lerra, co. Gal., lordship and manor, 3336.
 Lerrake, co. Sligo, 5434.
 Lerry, co. Gal., 3336.
 Lery, Brien ogo Y, pardon to wife of, 4781.
 " Conoghor m'Teige I, pardon, 4504.
 " Dermod m'Donell I, pardon, 4564.
 " Donell m'Diernody Y, pardon, 4485.
 " Donoghe m'Dermody Y, pardon, 4485.
 " Donogho m'Teige Y, pardon, 4485.
 " Ellen ny Diernody Y, pardon, 4485.
 " Manus m'Calliall, pardon, 4727.
 " Margaret ny Connor Y, pardon, 4781.
 " Teige m'Dermody Y, pardon, 4485.
 Les —, most place names commencing so, are indexed Lis —.
 Leshaneston—Lyshianston (Leshemstown?) co. Meath, 1328, 3126.
 Leshen, King's co., 5214.
 Le Skie, 6693.
 Leskin — Leskyn, co. Wex., rectory, 323, 1577.
 Leskyn, co. Kilkenny, 927.
 Lesmullen — Lesmolen — Lasmolen — Lasmollen — Lasse-mollen — Lefmollen — Lesmollin — Lesmollyn — Lismolin — Lysmollen (Lismullin), co. Meath, 260, 986, 1554, 1800, 3462, 3873, 4149, 4161, 5343, 6267; rectory, 2660.
 " house of nuns of the Holy Trinity, possessions leased, 326, 1461, 4188; granted, 5877; proxies, 6797.
 Lesse, James, pardon, 840.
 Le Strange, Hamond, heir of Nich., 6710.
 " lady Margaret Bath, wife of Sir Thomas, 745, 6320.
 " Nicholas, knt., custody of his lands, 5710.
 Le Strange — le Stralng — le Strang — le Strang — le Strange — Strang—Strange — Strange, Thomas (of Ballymore Loughscudy, afterwards knt.), Sheriff of Westm., 83, 116, 218.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Le Strange :

441 ; seneschal of Dalton's country, 1618 ; constable of Roscommon castle, 2296 ; chief commissioner of Connaught, 5021-3 ; commissions, 55, 218, 251, 260, 391, 542, 682, 953, 1196, 1263, 1383, 1417-8, 1424, 1493, 1526, 2290, 2345, 2484, 2528, 2546, 2575, 2757, 2764, 2884, 2906, 3117, 3667-8, 4062, 4151, 4463, 4490, 4499, 4515, 4732, 4745, 5023, 5038, 5129, 5131, 5233, 5343, 5353, 5387 ; pardon, 116, 441, 632, 1147, 1754 ; pardon at his suit, 2429 ; leases, 882-3, 1123, 1314, 2153-5, 2792-3, 2806, 2808, 3125, 4939 ; his wife, 745, 2011, 6320.

Letaire, co. Gal., 5613.

Letayte, co. Louth, 2627.

Leterane, co. Sligo, 4570.

Letermackoo—Lytttermackloe (Lettermuckoo), co. Gal., 5865, 6016.

Leternellan, co. Gal., 4698.

Letha (co. Kerry ?), 6494.

Letherim, co. Wick. or Dub., 5560.

Lethmanaghan (Lemanaghan), King's co., 1848.

Lethrome (Leitrim, co. Cork), grant, 6175.

Letrim—Liatrum—Lietrim—Lytrim (Leitrim, co. Cork), 2464, 2613, 4752, 6486.

Letrim—Letrym—Leotrim (Leitrim), co. Gal., castle and lands, 5256 ; manor, 5901.

„ John Bourke created baron of, 4137 ; marriage suit, 4479.

Letrim. See Leitrim, co. Leit.

Letrim (co. Rose ?), 4777.

Letrom, co. Cav., 4891.

Letrugh (co. Kerry ?), 6576.

Letrym. See Leitrim, co. Gal.

Letrym. See Leitrim, co. Leit.

Letryme (Leitrim, co. Rose ?), 4777.

Letter—Lettir—Lyter—Lyttir—Lyttir, co. Kerry, 4677, 4679, 5521, 6123, 6198, 8569, 8576.

Lettera, co. Gal. See Leotorry, Leydory.

Letterbrock, co. Mayo. See Litterbrock.

Lettergeish (Lattergesh, co. Gal. ?), 5802.

Letter Gorman, co. Cork, 5520.

Letterlageighe (co. Gal.), 5255.

Letterlicky, co. Cork. See Litterlicky.

Letterluna, King's co. See Lettyer.

Letter m'Chenhen, co. Kerry, 6183.

Lettermelane, co. Gal., 5148, 5586.

Lettermellon, co. Clare, 5091.

Lettermuckoo, co. Gal. See Letermackoo.

Letterra (co. Gal. ?), 5076.

Lettertinnlis — Lettirtinnlis — Littortinnlis — Littertinnlis (Lettertinnlish, co. Cork), 6516, 6770.

Lettir—Littir (co. Cork ?), 6515, 6540.

Lettir, co. Kerry, 5569.

Lettirtinnlis (see Lettertinnlis), 6770.

Lettowne (Latoon), co. Clare, 6310.

Lettrem, co. Clare, 5848.

Lettrem (Leitrim, co. Rose ?), 6450.

Lettyer — Littier — Lytteyre — Lyttiyora (Letterluna, King's co. ?), 973 ; rectory, 973, 3390, 4923.

Lettyr. See Letter.

Leuerocks. See Leverocke.

Leughlon. See Leighlin.

Leuth, Shane m'Conoghor, pardon, 5555.

Levalenim, 5887.

Le valley (co. Wat. or Cork ?), 6505.

Levally, co. Rosa, 5006.

Levallyreagh, co. Down. See Leveillyriagh.

Levan (Liffane), co. Lim., 5078.

Levanaghan—Lyevanaghin (Lemanaghan, King's co.), 5100, 6618.

Levedistowna. See Levettiston.

Leveg, co. Kerry, 6123.

Leveillyriagh (Levallyreagh), co. Down, 4650.

Leveret, William, pursuivant, 5786, 5918.

Leverett, Edmund, chamberlain of the Exchequer, 2311, 2684.

Leverocke—Leverok—Leuerocks (co. Car.), country of, 4013, 4918, 5344.

Leverton (), preacher, ecclesiastical causes commission, 6090.

Leverly, in Youghal, 6034.

Levos, Nich., pardon, 1784. See Lewes.

Levetiston—Lovedistowne—Levetston—Levidston, co. Kild., 15, 1664, 2345, 5009.

Levo, Donell m'Corowill Y, pardon, 4519.

Levonny, co. Long., 5082, 5107.

Levore, near Ardculen, co. Kerry, 6123.

Levorues, Robert, pardon, 2043.

Lewally (co. Mon. ?), 5603.

Lowes, David, pardon, 5302.

„ Edmund, pardon, 1694.

„ James, pardon, 1694.

„ John, pardon, 648, 1694.

„ Nicholas, son of, pardon, 648. See Leves.

„ Thomas, lease, 2378 ; second engrosser of the Exchequer, 2752, 3976.

„ Walter, house in Naas, 5106.

„ Walter, pardon, 1694.

Lewhime (Leaffony), co. Sligo, 4560.

Lewies, Thomas, grant of wardship, 4881.

Lewis, Frances, pardon, 5952.

„ Nich., chief engrosser, Exchequer, 8643.

„ Teig, pardon, 6460.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Lawles, Wm., pardon, 6668.
 Lewnagh [], 4780.
 Lewny, co. Gal., 5682.
 Lowrath Leyz (Lowrath, co. Louth), 1312.
 Lex. *See* Leix.
 Lexlip—Lexlipp—Lexlippe. *See* Leixlip.
 Lexweir or Common weir, Limerick, 2969.
See Leix is werres.
 Ley, captain, man serving under, 3703
 " Edward, murder of, 557.
 " Emericus, pardon, 557.
 " James, pardon, 2424.
 " John, pardon, 3070.
 " John, pardon at suit of, 3423.
 " Maurice, pardon, 3086.
 " Nicholas (of Kilkenny), pardon, 1076,
 2424.
 " Nicholas, wardship, 6545.
 " Rob., 6133.
 " Shane, pardon, 661.
 " Simon, heir of, 6545.
 Ley [] (co. Car. or Wex.), 878.
 Leybbe, Donogh m'Shane ny, pardon, 4752.
 Leycaghe. *See* Lackagh, co. Kild.
 Leycall. *See* Locale.
 Leycester, Robert. *See* Leicester.
 Leyceter, Peter, grant of land, 666.
 Leydegare, co. Gal., 5535.
 Leydery (Lettera?), co. Gal., 4662.
 Leydican—Leydigane, co. Gal., 4078, 6655.
See Lidegane, Lydencon.
 Loyo, Teig, pardon, 4723.
 Leye (Lea, Queen's co.), town of, 6786.
 Leyes, Tho., pardon, 4981.
 Leyeton. *See* Leytowne.
 Leygayne I Hanly, co. Rose., 4645.
 Leyghrath (Laragh?), co. Westm., 6266.
 Leyland, co. Dub., 268.
 Leyles, John, pardon, 5457.
 " Nycholitz Philip, pardon, 4492.
 " Tho. fitz Nicholas, pardon, 4492.
 Leym, co. Gal., 4856.
 Leymeney, co. Lim., 4486, 4615.
 Leymlary (Carrigcamleary?), co. Cork, 2960.
 Leymneih (co. Clare?), 6617.
 Leyn, Awliff, pardon, 6467.
 " Derby or Dermicius, pardon, 115.
 " John, pardon, 4907, 6467, 6571.
 " Shane m'Donoghwe Y, pardon, 4781.
 " *See* Leyno.
 Leynagh—Leynaghe:
 " Edm., pardon, 843.
 " Edw., pardon, 6777.
 " Geoffroy, pardon, 2917, 3341, 4117.
 " Gerald row, pardon, 2917,
 " Gilbert, pardon, 2612.
 " James, pardon, 6662.
 " John, pardon, 4030.
 " Maurice, pardon, 2612, 3341.
 Leynagh, Morris, pardon, 6662.
 " Moyler, pardon, 2612.
 " Ode m'Shane, pardon, 4419.
 " Oliver, pardon, 2669, 3341.
 " Poira, pardon, 1134, 4117, 5551, 6389.
 " Peter, pardon, 2499, 5100, 5611.
 " Redmund, pardon, 3952.
 " Richard, pardon, 2612, 3442, 6389.
 " Rob., pardon, 4562.
 " Shofflyne, pardon, 843.
 " Theobald, pardon, 2721, 6801.
 " Tho. m'Rich., pardon, 6777.
 " Tho., captain of footmen, pardon,
 6789.
 " Tho., pardon, 4117.
 " Tho., attainted, 4278, 4436. *See*
 Lynagh.
 " Walter, pardon, 843, 1406.
 " Wm. m'Shane, pardon, 4419.
 Leynaghe, sept of, martial law in their land
 2633.
 Leynaghton (co. Meath), 5206.
 Leynan's lands in Kilmalham, 3418.
 Leynan, John, pardon, 3650.
 Leynaghton (Leonardstown?), co. Meath,
 3242.
 Leyne, Awliffe m'Mahowne I, pardon, 6764.
 " Branno m'Awly I, pardon, 5152.
 " Connocor m'Shane I, pardon, 2511.
 " Donoghwe m'Donell Y, pardon, 4781.
 " Eanes, pardon, 6467.
 " Gormaly ny, pardon, 5447.
 " John, pardon, 6529.
 " John m'Donogh I, pardon, 2515.
 " Toigo m'Shane, pardon, 2511.
 " William, pardon, 1046.
 Leyne (King's co.?), 4033.
 Leyne—Layno—Laynes—Layon—Leyn—
 Maghery Leynye (barony of Leyny), co.
 Sligo, 3390, 4560, 5151, 5256, 5803, 6018. *See*
 also Layncarboy, Laynyora Reogh,
 Ofllyn
 Leynogh, James m'William m'Shane, par-
 don, 878.
 " Piers m'William m'Shane, pardon,
 878.
 " Tho., pardon, 6248.
 Leynel—Leyneih, co. Clare, 6617.
 Leynes, Walter, pardon, 6283.
 Leyneygh, Wm., pardon, 4495.
 Leynogh, Richard, pardon, 1400.
 " Shofflyn, pardon, 1400.
 Leyns, Alexander, pardon, 3996.
 Leyns (co. Mayo?), 5797.
 Leynster. *See* Leinster.
 Leyny, co. Sligo. *See* Leyno.
 Leynugh, Cormock m'Donogh, pardon, 4489.
 " Teig O'Hallenan, pardon, 6504.
 Leynath (Laragh), co. Westm., 6266.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Leyrge (*see* Leirge), co. Down, 1650.
 Leyrie, Ellen ny, pardon, 6461.
 Leyrig, co. Kerry, 6497.
 Leyrveg, co. Meath, 387.
 Leyry, Dermot roe m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 4781.
 Leysaghe, Nich., sub-sheriff of Kildare, pardon, 2433.
 Leyse, *See* Leix.
 Layse, Mewe ny, pardon, 4152.
 Leyslip. *See* Leixlip.
 Leysnagh, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
 Leystimonnaghe, co. Kilk., 1217.
 Loystraines, co. Louth, 1728.
 Leyton (Laytown), co. Meath, 1460, 2698, 3665.
 Leyton, great, co. Meath, 1777.
 Leytowne—Leycton, co. Meath, 85, 922.
 Leytrim — Leytryme (Leitrim, co. Cork), rectory, 1060, 2935.
 Leytrim (Leitrim), co. Kerry, 6123.
 Leytrom (co. Leit.), 4786.
 Leytrym (Leitrim), King's co., 2619.
 Leytrym, 4032.
 Leytryme. *See* Leytrim, co. Cork.
 Lezquarryne, co. Rosc., 4741.
 Liagh, John fitz Darby, pardon, 6576.
 „ Niall, pardon, 2617.
 Liagh Carrow Brecklone. *See* Leigh Carrow bracklown.
 Liaghmokeyoge (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
 Linkehillaghe (Lackensillagh ?), co. Wat., 856, 8183.
 Liales, Wm., pardon, 5370.
 Liathanagh (Leaghany river, co. Donegal), 6993, 6997.
 Liatrum. *See* Letrim.
 Liebla—Leigheblay—Lighblay (Lickbla, co. Westm.), 6693; rectory, 1089, 3478.
 Liecrenaugh (Lisronagh), co. Tip., rectory, 1643.
 Liche, Rich., pardon, 3916.
 Lick (co. Lim. or Kerry), 4612.
 Lickadowne — Lickdowne — Likadown (Lickadoon), co. Lim., 3767, 4482, 6487, 6524.
See also Lickydwno.
 Lickbearagan (Lickbarrahane, co. Cork), 6511.
 Lickbla, co. Westm. *See* Liebla.
 Lickdowne. *See* Lickadowne.
 Lickelovan, co. Kerry, 6569. *See* Likfavin.
 Lickelly—Likellie—Likollyo, co. Lim., 3362, 4871, 4935, 6123.
 Lickely, 5802.
 Licketstown, co. Kilk. *See* Likedston.
 Licklase (Licklash, co. Cork ?), 2243.
 Lickley, co. Gal., 4546.
 Licklyserane (co. Gal. ?), 4875.
 Licksnawe. *See* Lixnaw.
 Lickydwno (Lickadoon, co. Lim. ?), 6479.
 Lidegane, co. Gal., 5447.
 Liocarra, co. Cav., 4034.
 Liefony (Leaffony), co. Sligo, 4729.
 Liege (Leek ?), co. Mon., 5665.
 Liegh, Tho. m'Shane, pardon, 6485.
 Lieghe, Melaghlin, pardon, 1063.
 Liehiry, co. Long., 6108.
 Lichvony — Lichwony (Leaffony ?), co. Sligo, 5805.
 Liemaren, King's co., 3846.
 Lienhen, co. Sligo, 5459.
 Liennemarren, King's co., 4101.
 Lieter m'aruoen, co. Kerry, 6489.
 Lietrem (Leitrim), co. Long., 5062, 5107.
 Lietrim. *See* Letrim.
 Lietrim, co. Kerry, 6183.
 Liettry (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
 Lieutenant of the army, 6391, 6398.
 Liowe, Ellice, pardon, 6539.
 Liewlece, Patr., pardon, 6475.
 Liex. *See* Leix.
 Liffane, co. Lim. (*see* Levan), 5078.
 Liffle—Lify—Lyfle—Lyfye river, 1722, 3418
 5819; mills and fishing at Kilmainham, 803, 2356; at Leixlip, 2690; country south of, 953, 6241. *See* Anlyffe, Aulliffe, Aynliffie.
 Liffioughe, 5542.
 Lify. *See* Liffle.
 Ligarid in Ibricean, co. Clare, 3977.
 Ligearde (co. Clare ?), 6765.
 Lighblay. *See* Liebla.
 Lighill alias Larkehill, co. Westm., 1089.
 Lighters impressed for army, 1461, 2431, 2804, 3025.
 Lihan, Donogh m'Teig Y, pardon, 4416.
 Lihirre (co. Long. ?), 3829.
 Likadown. *See* Lickadowne, 6487.
 Likedston — Lykidiston (Licketstown, co. Kilk.), 437, 6565.
 Likehefowir (co. Kilk. ?), 1975.
 Likellie—Likellye. *See* Lickelly.
 Likenny, co. Myny, 5777.
 Likfavin, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Likisnawe—Liksnawe. *See* Lixnaw.
 Lillegmore (Lullymore), co. Kild., 421.
 Lime impressed for the army, 375, 1198.
 Limokilnpit, co. Down, 4327.
 Limemarragan, King's co., 1782.
 Limerick—Limerie—Limericke—Limerik—Limerike—Limric—Limrick—Limrike—Lymbrick—Lymbrike—Lymbrycke—Lymerrick—Lymeriecke—Lymerik—Lymeryck—Lymrick (mentioned as a description), 79, 177, 187, 191, 204-5, 681, 2488, 3184, 3217, 3250, 3354, 3364, 3641, 4169, 4187, 4475, 5617, 5784, 6086,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Limerick :	4452, 4461, 4490, 4497, 6030 ; sessions at, 3685, 4867 ; imports of wine, &c., 3746 ; illegal exports, 888 ; land near, 5472 ; promises in, 5347 ; rock of Astanen near, 1606 3112 ; men of, spoil French ship, 1218.	Limerick, bishop William (Cascy), commissions, 1846, 2758, 2771, 2861, 3156 ; appeal from, 4186.
"	mayor, 664 ; commissions, 263, 666-7, 828, 3156, 3490, 5098, 4186, 4499, 5863, 5916, 5991.	" bishop John (Thornburgh), commissions, 5863, 5916, 5991, 6090, 6144, 6566.
"	mayor, bailiffs, and citizens, authorised to appoint gauger, 2927 ; grant of lands, 3256.	" bishop, reservation to, of liberties due to his church, 4574.
"	bailiffs, commission, 4186.	" proctor or chantor, 4186, 6418 ; manor of, 5194-5.
"	recorder, 666-7, 828, 1846, 2758, 2771, 2862, 3687, 4186, 4499.	" chancellor of cathedral, 3354, 3655, 5991.
"	aldermen, 4186.	" treasurer, 3354.
"	merchants, 1368, 3008, 3556, 4090, 4237, 4761, 4808, 4960, 5194, 5375, 5784, 6461.	" prebend in cathedral, 6418.
"	constable of the castle, 1205, 2803, 3645, 3660, 4792, 5261, 5407, 6062, 6154.	" official principal, 3354.
"	archdeacon's court, house called, 3943.	" ecclesiastical commission in diocese, 5863, 5916.
"	Back lane, 3943.	" county, doubtful lands to be made shire ground, 1846, 2758, 2860 ; disputes between inhabitants and earl of Ormond, 664 ; command of soldiers, 2457, 2538 ; great and small counties, 5282.
"	Cordowerr, 3027.	" county, justices of peace, 828.
"	Dominican friary granted, 5363.	" " general escheator, 4772.
"	gaol, escape from, 4857.	" " sheriff, 42, 837, 1329, 1620, 1765, 2404, 2758, 2771, 3815, 3261, 4443.
"	Kings island, 1205, 5261.	" " clerk of the crown, 826.
"	Kings mills, 3027, 4862, 5194-5.	" " general assessor, 5166.
"	Lexweir—Leix is werres, 1205, 2969.	" " ecclesiastical commission, 666-7.
"	Mill lane, 6279.	" " martial law, 953, 1007, 1329-30, 1520, 1548, 2183, 2404, 2868, 6285.
"	Millshore, 3943.	" " lands of White Knight surrendered, 3561 ; lands of earl of Desmond granted by custodiam, 4238 ; escheated lands allotted to undertakers, 4901 ; grants to the undertakers, 5032, 5052, 5073, 5171, 5179, 5274, 5282, 5363, 5444, 5469, 5585, 5717, 5731-2, 5947, 5964, 6186.
"	Monklands near, 2903.	Limerkorrie (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
"	Rock of the Shannon, 5195.	Limrie—Limrick—Limriko. See Limerick
"	S. John, rectory, 3414.	Linagh, Dorothy, pardon, 6428.
"	S. Mary, parish, 6279.	Linco—Linch—Linche. See Lynch.
"	S. Nicholas, parish, 3943, 6279 ; cemetery, 3943.	Linchie, Moriortagh m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6183.
"	S. Peter, church or cell, possessions leased, 3362 ; granted, 3708, 6123.	Lincole, Andrew fitz John, pardon, 6577.
"	weirs, 1205, 2969, 5261.	Lincol, Katherine, wardship, 6114.
"	port, supervisor, 6689.	" William, his heiress, 6114.
"	gauger, searcher, and currator, 181, 665, 2216.	Liney, Cahall m'Edm., pardon, 6573.
"	gauger and searcher, 802 ; right of appointment conceded to corporation, 2927.	Linogh, John, pardon, 6248.
"	cursor or cursitor, 802.	
"	collector of wine impost, 1450, 2128, 2767, 3515, 4009, 5081, 6041.	
"	controller, 1496, 2127, 2768, 3556, 3596, 3675, 3699, 4533, 6017.	
"	wine impost leased, 4090.	
"	bishop Hugh Lacey, commissions, 263, 666-7, 828 ; lease, 3184.	

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Linen draper in Naas, 1430.
 Linen drapery, trade in, 50.
 Linen yarn, illegal export of, 3000.
 Ling impressed for army, 1108.
 Linham, Rich. (of Adamston), wardship of his heir, 3723.
 Linmoune (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
 Linsced, growth and export of, 4601.
 Linston, co. Wex., 4664.
 Linshie, Donell m'Shano I, pardon, 6530.
 Lion, Margaret, pardon, 6557.
 Lions. *See* Lyons.
 Lippatt—Lipiot — Lyppyatte, Hugh, grant of land, 495 ; commissions, 542, 6786.
 Lirmohillie, co. Cork, 5903.
 Lisadian, co. Down. *See* Ballylisedengen, 1450.
 Lisagh, Giles nine, pardon, 6440.
 " Honora ny, pardon, 6440.
 " James, pardon, 6557.
 " Katherine nyn, pardon, 6440.
 " Uny nyn, pardon, 6440.
 Lisaghe, Redmund, pardon, 6248.
 Lisagheneden, co. Westm., 6666.
 Lisalakan—Lysalycan. *See* Lissalican.
 Lisalvy—Lysalvy (Lissalway, co. Rosc.), 4777.
 Lysalycan. *See* Lissalican.
 Lisansalsk, co. Cav. *See* Lisenalske.
 Lisanenennaghe, co. Cav., 4892.
 Lisanolghwe—Lysanolghwe (Lissalougha ? co. Clare), 4876.
 Lisanovor — Lysanovor—Lysenower (Lissanover, co. Cav. ?), 4813, 6657.
 Lisanselle, co. Tip., 6765.
 Lisarblagh, co. Cork, 6762.
 Lisard—Lysard (Lissard ?), co. Long., 6699.
 Lisardsponla, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Lisbaen (Lisbane), co. Lim., 3874.
 Lisballagh, co. Tip., 6683.
 Lisballaker, co. Cav., 4891.
 Lisballagh, co. Tip., 6583.
 Lisballimore, co. Gal., 4718.
 Lisballinardan, co. Rosc., 6777.
 Lisballo, co. Cav., 4891.
 Lisbally, co. Cav., 4891.
 Lisbalo, co. Cav., 6657.
 Lisbane (co. Car. ?), 1877.
 Lisbane, co. Down, 6590.
 Lisbane, co. Lim. *See* Lisbaen.
 Lisbano (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
 Lisbany (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 2083.
 Lisbeg—Lysbeg (co. Gal.), 4675, 5228.
 " *See also* Lispeg.
 Lisbeghan—Lisbeghane, co. Lim., 5078.
 Lisbiallad (Lisbealad), co. Cork, 5520.
 Lisbigne (Lisbigney), Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
 Lisbonan (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
 Lisboyne alias Lisbigne, Queen's co., 6626.
 Lisbrynn (Lisbrannan), co. Mon., 5648.
 Lisbun, co. Tip., 1216.
 Lisbyaly (co. Cork ?), 2270.
 Liscache—Lescache, co. Kerry, 5303.
 Liscadenan—Lyscadenan, co. Long., 5545.
 Liscahane — Lyscahane — Lyskahane, co. Kerry, 5043.
 Liscannannun, co. Gal. *See* Liskenenan.
 Liscand, co. Lim., 6123.
 Liscanill—Liskannill, co. Lim., 5950, 6117.
 Liscannor, co. Clare. *See* Liskanowre.
 Liscapple, 5227.
 Liscarney, co. Mon., 5660.
 Liscarragh, 4780.
 Liscarroil—Lescarroil — Lescarrall—Liscarrowll—Liscarrull—Liskarrell—Lyskaroll, co. Cork, 1056, 4814, 6465, 6539, 6762 ; manor, 3287 ; rectory, 4262. *See also* Lish Carnell.
 Liscartan—Lescartan, co. Meath, 1134, 3119.
 Liscartin—Lescartin, 473.
 Liscaylagh—Lescaylagh, King's co., 1654.
 Liscecarie, co. Gal., 5447.
 Lisehowill, co. Ferm., 5602.
 Lisehogher, co. Westm. *See* Listelogher.
 Lischunoe (King's co. ?), 6574.
 Liscolfe—Lescolfe (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
 Liscollan (co. Kerry ?), 4716.
 Liscollyn—Lyscollyn (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
 Liscolyn (co. Kilk. or Tip. ?), 6706.
 Liscoman — Lyscoman (Lisnagomman), Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
 Liscomyaskie (Liscumasky), co. Mon., 5659.
 Liscon, co. Long., 5062.
 Lisconagh—Lesconagh—Lysconaghe—Lysconnogh — Lysconowe (Lisconny ?), co. Sligo, 5493, 5815, 5848.
 Lisconduff, co. Mon. *See* Listonduff.
 Liscorden—Lyscorden (Lisgordan), co. Lim., 5686.
 Liscormake—Lyscormake, chapel, 84.
 Lisere — Lesere — Lyserey, co. Kerry, 4679, 5226.
 Liscreegh, co. Tip., 6522, 6538.
 Liscrissaghan — Lyscrissaghan, co. Gal., 5068.
 Liscrolin (co. Kilk. ?), 4993.
 Liscromyn, co. Cork, 6485.
 Liscumasky, co. Mon. *See* Liscomyaskie.
 Lisdalon (co. Cork ?), 6701.
 Lisdalone, co. Rosc., 4661.
 Lisdargan — Lescargan, co. Kerry, 2482, 4677, 4679.
 Lisdawny, co. Kilk., 6309.
 Lisdearagane (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
 Lisdorg, King's co. *See* Lisdarge.
 Lisdiche. *See* Lisdugh.
 Lisdolan—Lysdolan, co. Gal., 4887.
 Lisdolan — Lesdolan (Lisduane, co. Lim.), 5171.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Lisdoogan, co. Sligo. *See* Carrow Lisdown-
gan.
- Lisdoonvarna, co. Clare. *See* Lisonavarny.
- Lisdornan, co. Meath. *See* Listernon.
- Lisdossan — Lesdosan — Lysdossan, co.
Westm., 6550, 6663. *See* Lisdossan.
- Lisdoufe — Lysdoufe (co. Cav. ?), 4813.
- Lisdough. *See* Lisdugh.
- Lisdough — Lysdough, co. Long., 2381.
- Lisdowny — Lisdony — Lisdonye — Lisdownie
— Lysdony, co. Kilk., 847, 1920, 2130, 6110,
6484.
- Lisdoyn (co. Rosc. ?), 4944.
- Lisdrolin (co. Kilk. ?), 1975, 5208.
- Lisdrowmno — Lysdrowmno, co. Ferm.,
5042.
- Lisdrumliska, co. Armagh. *See* Drumles-
ken.
- Lisduane, co. Lim. *See* Lisdoan.
- Lisduf — Lesduf — Lysdufe — Lisduff — Lyss-
duff, co. Gal., 4213, 4691, 5685, 6665.
- Lisduf, co. Long., 6063.
- Lisduf — Lisduff — Lysduf — Lysduff, Queen's
co., 897, 5555, 6551.
- Lisduf — Lysdufe (co. Rosc. ?), 5009, 5542.
- Lisduf — Lysduf (co. Tip. ?), 4907.
- Lisduff — Lisduffe, co. Clare, 1256, 5808.
- Lisduffe — Lysduffe (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
- Lisduffe (co. Long. ?), 5898.
- Lisduffe — Lysduffe (co. Rosc. ?), 5542.
- Lisduffe (co. Westm. ?), 6657.
- Lisdugh — Lysdiche — Lysdough, co. Gal.,
1061, 1581, 3466.
- Lisduh rectory, co. Gal., 3466.
- Lisduller (Lisdullure), co. Rosc., 5878.
- Lisedarge — Lysedarge (Lisderg, King's co. ?),
6618.
- Lisedromlona — Lesedromlona (Drumlona),
co. Mon., 5640.
- Lisegare — Lysegare, co. Cav., 4534.
- Lisegeine — Lysegeine, co. Gal., 4730.
- Lisegomey (Lismagonway), co. Mon., 5659.
- Liseknoghor — Leseknoghor, co. Kerry,
5938.
- Liseltin — Liseltin — Lyseltin — Lyseltyn —
Lysseltyn (Lisselton), co. Kerry, 4716,
6497; rectory, 2820, 3758, 5308; advowson,
6084.
- Lisemane — Lesemane, co. Kilk., 1184.
- Lisemohy — Lysemohy, co. Rosc., 4741.
- Lisemore — Lysemore, 5747.
- Lisemoynan (Lismoynan, co. Tip.), 5211.
- Lisemucky. *See* Lismucky.
- Lisemyskie, co. Mon., 5663.
- Lisenacole, co. Gal., 6614.
- Lisenairere (co. Gal. ?), 5535.
- Lisenalske — Lysenalske (Lisanalsk), co. Cav.,
4601.
- Lisenarie, co. Mon., 5654.
- Liseneaghan, co. Mon., 5661.
- Liseneclaughe — Lyseneclaughe, co. Lim.,
5782.
- Lisencapynan. *See* Lisencapynan.
- Liseniskey (co. Cork ?), 4421. *See* Lisinnu-
kie.
- Lisenosky — Lisenuake — Lysenusgy — Lysse-
nosky (Lissanisky), co. Tip., 4087, 4386,
4508, 6442.
- Lisonower. *See* Lisanovor.
- Lisenuake — Lysenuskee, co. Kilk., 4398.
- Lisephobill (Lissaphobble, co. Rosc.), 3754.
- Liserdowly, co. Long., 5082, 5107.
- Lisereaghaine — Lysereaghane (Lissareagh-
aun, co. Gal.), 4608, 4675.
- Lisernonegh, co. Tip., 6523.
- Liseterlinga (*see* Listerlyn), 5564.
- Lisevarry — Lysevarry — Lysevarry, co. Cork,
4266, 4725.
- Lisevoyrane — Lysevoyrane (co. Wat. ?),
6023.
- Lisfada — Lysfada, co. Gal., 4654.
- Lisfinni — Lisfynie — Lisfyny — Lysfyny (Lis-
finny), co. Wat., 2941, 6624; allotted to
undertakers, 4901; castle and lands
granted, 6046. *See* also Lisfynen.
- Lisflarhie — Lysflarhie, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
- Lisfoinshin (Lisfunshion ?), co. Tip., 6169.
- Lisfoly, 6618.
- Lisfynen — Lisfynine — Lysfynyn (Lisfinny ?)
co. Wat., 1046, 2199, 2478, 2779, 4399.
- Lisfynie (co. Cork ?), 6505.
- Lisfynie. *See* Lisfinni.
- Lisfynine, co. Waterford. *See* Lisfynen.
- Lisfyny. *See* Lisfinni.
- Lisfynyn. *See* Lisfynen.
- Lisgarvan, co. Car. *See* Lishegarnen.
- Lisgeinan — Lesgeinan — Lysgeinan — Lys-
geynam (Lisgeinan), co. Wat., 956, 2133;
chapel, 956, 3133.
- Lisgibbon — Lysgibbon, co. Tip., 5548.
- Lisgoban — Lesgobben — Lysgoban (Lisgob-
ban, co. Rosc.), 4240, 4741, 5887.
- Lisgoigly (co. Mon. ?), 5903.
- Lisgordan, co. Lim. *See* Lisecorden.
- Lisgormaise — Lesgormaise, 5440.
- Lisgowle rectory (Lisgoold ?), co. Cork,
4262.
- Lisgowre, co. Mayo, 5739.
- Lisgriffin — Lysgriffyn, co. Cork, 2253, 4814,
6465.
- Lisadillh (Lisadill ?), co. Sligo., 5848.
- Lisluhane (co. Kerry ?), 6477.
- Lisshalleonyna, co. Cork, 6566.
- Lishane (co. Cork ?), 6515-6, 6770.
- Lisharroll (Lissarulla ?), co. Gal., 3419.
- Lishballinardan (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
- Lish Carruell (Liscarrroll, co. Cork ?), 6566.
- Lishcolfe (co. Leit. ?), 5499.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Lishdoffe, co. Long., 2013.
 Lishcagh, co. Mon., 5647.
 Lishcalane (co. Cork ?), 6516.
 Lishcibinlye (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Lishcocco—Lyshecoco, co. Lim., 5781.
 Lishcen, co. Tip. See Lissin, Lissine.
 Lishcenataggart, co. Tip. See Lissin Itagert.
 Lishcogarnen—Lyscogarnen (Lisgarvan ?),
 co. Car., 504.
 Lishclevane (Lislevane, co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Lishcnearch (co. Tip. ?), 6705.
 Lishenhall—Leshenhall (Lissenhall), co.
 Dub., 3397.
 Lishenonhige, co. Cork, 6770.
 Lishenorhig—Lysenorhig—Lysenorhige
 (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Lishervallane, co. Gal., castle and land,
 5901.
 Lishetrey (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Lishew, co. Rosc., 5427.
 Lishgowra, co. Mayo, 6700.
 Lishianston—Lysianston. See Leshane-
 ston.
 Lishin—Leshen, King's co., 5212.
 Lishin—Lyshin (King's or Queen's co.),
 3954.
 Lishinkelly—Lyshinkelly (co. Lim. ?), 6461.
 Lishione (co. Rosc. ?), 5432.
 Lishkenult—Leshkenult, co. Lim., 6524.
 Lishle—Lyshle (co. Cav. ?), 4165.
 Lishlea (co. Long. ?), 6380.
 Lishleavane, co. Cork, 6516.
 Lishmore (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
 Lishmorethy—Lysmorethy, co. Tip. or
 Lim., 4743.
 Lishmotty, co. Lim. or Cork, 6558.
 Lishmoynane, co. Tip., 6564.
 Lishnebaynie (co. Cork ?), 6540.
 Lishnegan (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
 Lishnegonyne (Lisnagoneeny, co. Kerry ?),
 6477.
 Lishnemaddry—Lysnemaddry (co. Wat.),
 1687.
 Lishnerhige (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Lishneselle. See Lissneselle.
 Lishnesiele (co. Gal. ?) (see Lissnesiele),
 4875.
 Lishnetollaghie—Leshnetollaghie, co. Leit.,
 5439.
 Lishride (co. Lim.), 6461.
 Lishroush, co. Gal. or Rosc., 5614.
 Lishrwo—Lysrwo, co. Lim., 5686.
 Lishthill. See Listowell.
 Lishtrey, 6515.
 Lishvickyrn, co. Lim. or Cork, 6558.
 Lishynaghie—Lysynaghie (co. Rosc. ?),
 5432.
 Lishyneghane, co. Clare, 6617.
 Lishyvane, co. Cork, 6173.
 Lisiargnaill, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
 Lislighane Rwnne, 6183.
 Lisin—Lysin (co. Clare ?), 4876.
 Lisin—Lysin (co. Gal. ?), 4724.
 Lisinan, co. Mon. See Lisseynan.
 Lissinnahana—Lysinnahana, co. Gal., 4507.
 Lissnuskie—Lisinuskie (co. Cork ?), 6505.
 Lissnuskye—Lysinuskye, co. Tip., 3268.
 Lisslie, co. Tip., 6193.
 Liskahane. See Liscahane.
 Liskalla, co. Kerry, 6576.
 Liskana, co. Kerry, 5043.
 Liskannill. See Liscannill.
 Liskawre (Liscannor ? co. Clare), 6562.
 Liskarie, co. Gal., 5421.
 Liskarrell—Lyskaroll. See Liscarroll.
 Liskarrye—Lyskarrye, co. Lim., 5586.
 Liskart—Leskart (co. Cork ?), 6516.
 Liskarye, co. Gal., 5421.
 Liskayelaghe—Leskayelaghe, King's co., 596.
 Liskennan—Lyskameane—Lyskeamane—
 Lyskeynan—Lyskynan, co. Gal., castle
 and land, 5082, 5344, 5519; river of, 5510.
 Liskohen—Leskehen, co. Wes'm., 1249.
 Liskelin, co. Mayo, 5452.
 Liskelleene—Leskelleene (co. Lim.), 6173.
 Liskellye—Lyskellye, co. Mayo, 4872.
 Liskenenan—Lyskennanain (Liscannanain,
 co. Gal. ?), 4474, 5570.
 Liskanet (co. Lim. ?), 6566.
 Liskenan, 6477.
 Liskeon (co. Tip. ?), 6487.
 Liskervy—Leskervy (co. Car. ?), 1887.
 Liskeynan. See Liskeanan.
 Liskillen—Lyskyllyn, co. Lim., 5947, 5950,
 6479.
 Liskillin—Liskillyne, co. Mayo, 4588.
 Liskoiell—Lyskoiell, in Connaught, 1652.
 Lisknawe. See Lisnaw.
 Liskoleroan, co. Leit., 5442.
 Liskreagh, 5689.
 Liskyllin. See Liskillin.
 Liskymen—Lyskymen, co. Lim., 6122.
 Liskynan. See Liskeanan.
 Liskynorough, co. Mon., 5651.
 Liskywin, co. Tip., 1297.
 Lislagastaghe, co. Lim., 5171.
 Lislaghie—Lislaghlin—Lislaughty (Lis-
 laughtin), co. Kerry, 6123.
 " house of Franciscan friars
 leased, 5177.
 " church of, 5177.
 Lisle, Tho., marshal, Ecclesiastical High
 Court, 5340.
 Lisleagh—Lysleagh, co. Gal., 5617.
 Lislea, co. Cork. See Lisle.
 Lisleeye—Lysleeye, co. Rosc., 5616.
 Lislennaghan, co. Clare, 6615.
 Lisletrim—Lysletrim, co. Cork, 5528.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Lisleavan—Lislivan—Lysleavan—Lyslivan—
Lyslyvan (Lislevano), co. Cork, 2926, 4266,
4725, 5096. *See also* Lisholevano.
- Lislia, co. Cav., 4892.
- Lislie, co. Cavan, 6657.
- Lislie — Lisly — Lysly (Lislee), co. Cork,
4826, 6485; rectory, 2926, 4266, 4725, 5096.
- Lislie, co. Gal., 6106.
- Lislie, Tho. (*see* Lisie), 5340.
- Lisliheagh, co. Mon., 5603.
- Lislin—Leslin, 6520.
- Lislivan. *See* Lisleavan.
- Lislogher—Leslogher, co. Westm., 3909.
- Lislonine—Lyslonne. *See* Lislonynne.
- Lislonkeaghan—Lyslonkeaghan, co. Rose.,
5068, 5105.
- Lislonynne—Leslonine — Lesloynne — Lys-
lonne—Lyslonynne, co. Kilk., 2038, 3012, 4267,
4909; rectory, 2548.
- Lisly—Lysly, co. Cork, 2259. *See also* Lislie.
- Lislyuchaban, co. Mon. *See* Lisunchegun.
- Lismacallye — Lysmacallye (co. Mon.?),
5042.
- Lis m'Ea (co. Tip.?), 6522, 6583. *See also*
Lismackhee.
- Lismackdonaghy — Lysmackdonaghy, co.
Gal., 4608.
- Lism'Kery — Lismikire — Lysmackryryc—
Lysnakery—Lysmikirie — Lysmykorry—
Lysmykire—Lysmykyre, co. Lim. (Lisma-
keery), 1716, 3184, 3842, 5078, 5444; castle
and lands, 5469; rectory, 8184, 8736.
- Lismackhee—Lismakee—Lismaky (Lisma-
cue?), co. Tip., 2776, 5211; grant, 5565. *See*
also Lis m'Ea.
- Lismacoele, 4079.
- Lismacerk, co. Mon. *See* Liswacorko.
- Lismacteilg — Lysmacteilge (Lismacteilg, co.
Kilk.), 3960, 4267, 4932, 6447.
- Lismafadda, co. Gal. *See* Lismyfadda.
- Lismagham—Lysmagham, co. Clare, 5848.
- Lisagonway, co. Mon. *See* Lisegomey.
- Lismahon, co. Meath. *See* Lismochon.
- Lismakagan (Lismakeegan, co. Leit.), 5442.
- Lismakee. *See* Lismackhee.
- Lismakeery, co. Lim. *See* Lism'kery.
- Lismakeige, co. Kilk., 3246.
- Lismakerke, co. Mon., 5657.
- Lismaky. *See* Lismackhee.
- Lismalin—Lismallin—Lismalyn—Lysmallen
—Lysmallyn — Lysmalyn — Lasmaline—
Lasmalyn—Lasmallin, co. Tip., 293, 4371,
6441, 6593, 6700, 6733; rectory, 2068, 5160.
- Lismarror—Lysmarror, co. Westm., 1855.
- Lismayne—Lesmayne, co. Westm., 2224.
- Lismavoltnay (co. Gal.?), 4079.
- Lismealcomy—Lysmealcomy, 6576.
- Lismeckenan, co. Gal., 5901.
- Lismealeagh, co. Rose., 5255.
- Lismellbrydie (Lismulbreeda?), co. Clare,
4568.
- Lismikire—Lysmikirie. *See* Lism'kery.
- Lismobegge, co. Gal., 5306.
- Lismochon — Lysmochone (Lismahon), co.
Meath, 1340, 5395.
- Lismode—Lysmode, co. Westm., 5398.
- Lismoell—Lysmoell, co. Gal., 4662.
- Lismoelvryney (co. Clare?), 6765.
- Lismoos—Lysmoos, co. Gal., 3463.
- Lismoghe—Lysmoghe, co. Gal., 4837.
- Lismoile — Lysmoile, co. Gal., 5421.
- Lismolan — Lismoland—Lismollen — Lismo-
lane — Lysmolayne, co. Lim., 1060, 3140, 6004,
6452, 6490.
- Lismollin—Lismollen—Lismollyn. *See* Les-
mullen.
- Lismollen (*see* Lismolan), 6452.
- Lismomorn (co. Long. or Westm.?), 6657.
- Lismonanato—Lysmonanata, in Connaught,
1361.
- Lismony—Lysmony (co. Westm.?), 4023.
- Lismor. *See* Lismore.
- Lismore—Lesmore, co. Cork, 6762.
- Lismore—Lismore (co. Gal.?), 6476.
- Lismore, Queen's co., 897, 6551.
- Lismore—Lismore (co. Tip.?), 6765.
- Lismore—Lismor—Lismore—Lysmore, co.
Wat., 2334, 3619, 3730, 4752, 6762;
houses and gardens in, 6024;
burgage of, 6034, 6117.
- „ Anchorists lands, 6034.
- „ Christ's Church and cemetery, 6169.
- „ S. Mocho's cathedral, vicar's
choral, 6034.
- „ bishop Patrick, 606-7, 1092. *See*
Waterford.
- „ bishop commendatory (archbishop
Miler Magrath), 4129, 4130, 5273.
- „ archdeacon Donogh M'Cragh,
3531; Donat called pro arch-
deacon, 5273.
- „ diocese, benefices in, 4139, 6177,
6774.
- Lismorebirtle—Lismorilhirtie—Lysmorethy
—Lysmoreherti—Lysmorierty — Lysmor-
iertagh, co. Tip., 1299, 4581, 4743, 4833,
5608, 5683.
- Lismote — Lysmote — Lysmote — Lysmote
(Lissumota?), co. Lim., 3184, 3547, 6566.
- Lismoyfac—Lysmoyfac, co. Gal., 4887.
- Lismoynan, co. Tip. *See* Lisemoynan.
- Lismoyny, co. Westm. *See* Lisemoyny.
- Lismucky — Lysmucky (Lismamuck?), co.
Lim., 3277, 5717.
- Lismulbreeda, co. Clare. *See* Lismellbrydie
- Liswelwridy.
- Lismullan—Lysmullen, co. Lim., 463, 6173.
- Lismullin, co. Meath. *See* Lesmullen.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Lismullin — Lissmullin (co. Wex. ?), 6647, 6661.
 Lismyfadna — Lismyfadnae (Lismafadna), co. Gal., 4718, 5533.
 Lismykerry — Lysmykire — Lysmykyre. *See* Lism'kery.
 Lisma — Lysma, co. Tip., 5950.
 Lismabryny (co. Cork), 3039.
 Lismacoyme — Lysnacoyme (co. Cork), 6571.
 Lismacullia, co. Lim. *See* Lissnekilly.
 Lismagabraghe — Lysnagabraghe (co. Rosc. ?), 5186.
 Lismagall (co. Tip.), 6583.
 Lismagallaghe — Lysnagallaghe (co. Rosc. ?), 6427.
 Lismagaul, co. Tip. *See* Lisnegall.
 Lismagomman, Queen's co. *See* Liscoman.
 Lisnagoneeny, co. Kerry. *See* Lisnagonynne.
 Lisnagonoge, co. Tip. *See* Lisnegonok.
 Lisnahederna, co. Cav. *See* Lisneheydirney.
 Lisnalea, co. Mon. *See* Lisnele, Lisnilea.
 Lisnamnamay — Lysnamnamay, co. Rosc., 4974.
 Lisnamrooke — Lisnemrock (co. Tip.), 6522, 6593.
 Lisnamuck, co. Lim. *See* Lismucky.
 Lisnanonagh — Lysnanonagh, co. Long., 6699.
 Lisnarode, Queen's co. *See* Lisnerode.
 Lisnasallagh, co. Cork. *See* Lisnefallaghe, Lisnesella.
 Lisnaselle — Lishneselle — Lisneselle (Lisnasella), co. Tip., 6248, 6565, 6765.
 Lisnashannagh, co. Mon. *See* Lisneshinnagh.
 Lisnashemer — Lysnashemer, stream, 6650.
 Lisnasponra, co. Mayo. *See* Lisnesponery.
 Lisnatubbered (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
 Lisnavoltneye — Lysnavoltina — Lysnevoltuy, co. Gal., 4078, 4730.
 Lisnebynnner — Lysnebynnner (co. Westm. ?), 3827.
 Lisnecarrowkielle — Lisnecarrowkilly (Carrowkeel), co. Mon., 6661.
 Lisneche — Lysneche (Lissanenagh ?), co. Sligo, 6266, 6803.
 Lisneconyne — Lysneconyne (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
 Lisneerles — Lysneerlee, co. Car., 504.
 Lisneeroughe — Lysneeroughe (co. Mon. ?), 6042.
 Lisnefallaghe (Lisnasallagh), co. Cork, 5667.
 Lisnegall — Lysnegall (Lismagaul, co. Tip. ?), 6175.
 Lisnegaynim (co. Long. ?), 5142.
 Lisnegeare, co. Cav., 4892.
 Lisnageele (co. Sligo ?), 5597.
 Lisnegeraghe — Lysnegeragh, co. Wat., 977, 1044.
 Lisnegobedane — Lysnegobedane (co. Cork ?), 4421.
 Lisnegonok — Lysnegonok (Lisnagonoge), co. Tip., 563.
 Lisneheydirney — Lysneheydirney, co. Meath (Lisnahederna, co. Cav. ?) 1040.
 Lisnohoan, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
 Lisnekany — Lysnekany (co. Kilk. ?), 2038.
 Lisnekilty, co. Mon., 5622.
 Lisnele (Lisnalea ?), co. Mon., 5647.
 Lisnemamahy — Lysnemanamae, co. Rosc., 3797, 5423.
 Lisnemrock. *See* Lisnamrooke.
 Lisnemucky — Lysnemucky, co. Cork, 5478.
 Lisnemukey — Lysnemukey (Lisnamuck), co. Lim., 5781.
 Lisnenan — Lysnenan (co. Long. ?), 6699.
 Lisnerode (Lisnarode), Queen's co., 6323.
 Lisnesella — Lysnasella (Lisnasallagh), co. Cork, 5291.
 Lisneselle. *See* Lisnaselle.
 Lisneshinnagh (Lisnashannagh), co. Mon., 6663.
 Lisnesilley — Lysnesilley, co. Tip., 4417.
 Lisnesponery — Lysnesponery (Lisnasponra, co. Mayo ?), 5476.
 Lisnespynan — Lysnespynan, co. Mon., 5649, 5676.
 Lisnesyele, co. Gal., 3720. *See also* Lishneshiele.
 Lisnesyele — Lysnesyele, co. Rosc., 4077.
 Lisnetane — Lesnetan — Lesnetane — Lisnetany — Lysnetany, co. Kilk., 36, 52, 1933, 1941, 2062, 2085.
 Lisnevagh, co. Car. *See* Lissnevey.
 Lisnevea — Lesnevee, 911, 3727.
 Lisnevir (co. Car. ?), 1876.
 Lisnovoltuy. *See* Lisnavoltneye.
 Lisnevyn — Lysnevyn (co. Tip. ?), 2310.
 Lisnicoll — Lysnicoll, co. Gal., 4856.
 Lisnigaddy, co. Lim., 5078.
 Lisnikaine (co. Cork or Lim.), 5688.
 Lisnilea — Lysnilea (Lisnalea, co. Kilk. ?), 6110.
 Lisnoanagh — Lysnoanagh, co. Long., 6699.
 Lisnodanaghe, co. Cav., 6657.
 Lisnykillye, co. Lim., 5998.
 Lisnylie — Lysnylie (co. Tip. ?), 4122.
 Lisayne, co. Mon., 5637.
 Lisaynebarren — Lysaynebarren, co. Cork, 5536.
 Lisnyskyo — Lysnyskyo (Lissaniska), co. Lim., 5782.
 Lisomohy — Lysomohy, co. Rosc., 4741.
 Lisonavarny — Lysonavarny (co. Clare ? perhaps Lisdoonvarna), 4753.
 Lisonowe — Lysonowe, co. Rosc., 4073.
 Lispege (Lisbeg), co. Gal., 4718.
 Lispopbole — Lespuble — Lyspopboyle (Lispopple), co. Westm., 6296, 6657, 6698.
 Lispolle — Lyspolle (co. Rosc. ?), 5512.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Laspopell—Laspopell—Laspople—Laspoppell
 (Lispopple, co. Dub.), 784, 790, 821, 941,
 9396, 9366, 9373.
- Lisquiline (co. Cork ?), 4704.
- Lisrahounne (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
- Lisrisogy, co. Long., 5404.
- Lisro—Lisroo, co. Gal., 5447, 5613.
- Lisronagh, co. Tip. *See* Licronnagh, Tullagh-
 lifrenaghe.
- Lisroyn—Lysroynne, co. Rosc., 4944.
- Lisruobegge—Lysruobegge, co. Gal., 4843.
- Lisruyn—Lysruyn, co. Rosc., 4022.
- Lisryan, co. Long., 6657.
- Lisryos—Lysryose (Lisrivis ?), co. Gal., 5068,
 5106.
- Lissaboye—Lissanboye (Lisboy), co. Rosc.,
 5777.
- Lissadill, co. Sligo. *See* Lissendall, Lisha-
 dilli.
- Lissaghneadan—Lyssaghneadan, co. Cav.,
 6637.
- Lissalere—Lessalere, co. Gal., 3163.
- Lissalican—Lasalican—Lassullican—Lysa-
 lakan—Lysalycan—Lyssalican, co. Car.,
 1477, 5028, 5788, 5826, 6511.
- Lissalougha, co. Clare. *See* Lisanloghwa.
- Lissalway, co. Rosc. *See* Lisalvyne.
- Lissameen, co. Long. *See* Lissomine.
- Lissamota, co. Lim. *See* Lissemotte.
- Lissaniska, co. Lim. *See* Lisnyskye.
- Lissanisky, King's co. *See* Lissinuskie.
- Lissanisky, co. Tip. *See* Lisenosky.
- Lissanode, co. Westm. *See* Lissenode.
- Lissanover, co. Cav. *See* Lisanover.
- Lissaphobble, co. Rosc. *See* Lisephobill.
- Lissaphuca, co. Rosc. *See* Lissaphoocke.
- Lissard, co. Long. *See* Lisard.
- Lissardowne—Lyssardowne, co. Long., 4418.
- Lissareaghann, co. Gal. *See* Liserenghaine.
- Lissarte, co. Mayo, 4583.
- Lissarty, co. Mon. *See* Lissorowarte.
- Lissarulla, co. Gal. *See* Lisharroll.
- Lissbrin, co. Gal., 5510.
- Lisscarne—Lescarne (co. Leit. ?), 4798.
- Lisscoulfire (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
- Lissdown brynne—Lyssdown brynne, co.
 Cav., 4934.
- Lissduff. *See* Lisduf, co. Gal.
- Lissduff—Lyssduff (Lisduff), co. Lim., 5947.
- Lissduff. *See* Lisduf, Queen's co.
- Lissduffe (Lisduff, King's co. ?), 6535.
- Lisseagh, co. Mon., 5673.
- Lissechilly, co. Westm., 2224.
- Lissechonochoir—Lyssichonochoir (Lissy-
 conor), co. Gal., 5106.
- Lisseconnowe (co. Sligo ?), 5478.
- Lissedall—Lyssedall, co. Sligo, 4706.
- Lissedaryghe—Lyssedaryghe (King's co.),
 1401.
- Lissedill—Lyssedill (co. Gal.), 5476.
- Lissedonvossco, co. Cav., 4034.
- Lissedowneulchan—Lyssedowneulchan, co.
 Cav., 4034.
- Lisseduffe, co. Rosc., 5933.
- Lissedullone, co. Westm., 4936.
- Lissefin, co. Clare, 4569.
- Lissegartan—Lyssogartan (Liseggerton, co.
 Mon.), 5012.
- Lissakon—Lessakon, co. Gal., 5076.
- Lisseline, co. Gal., 5449.
- Lisselton, co. Kerry. *See* Liseltin.
- Lisseltyn—Lysseltyn. *See* Liseltin.
- Lissemoarie, co. Mon., 5688.
- Lissemoockagan—Lessemoockagan (co. Leit. ?),
 4793.
- Lissemotte—Lyssemotte (Lissamota ?), co.
 Lim., 1716.
- Lissemoyny—Lyssemoyny (Lismoyny), co.
 Westm., 3317.
- Lissenackot—Lyssenackot, co. Gal., 4654.
- Lissenachonghor—Lyssenchonghor (Lissy-
 conor), co. Gal., 5068.
- Lissendall—Lessindall (Lissadill ?), co. Sligo,
 4560, 4706.
- Lissenegowny, co. Tip., 5565.
- Lissenelan (co. Clare ?), 6615.
- Lissenellie—Lyssenellie (co. Clare ?), 5898.
- Lissenenny, co. Cav., 4934.
- Lissenhall, co. Dub. *See* Lishenhall.
- Lissenilt—Lyssenilt, co. Wat., 913.
- Lissenine, co. Mayo, 5911.
- Lissenkoyll—Lyssenkoyll (co. Tip. ?), 3076.
- Lissenod (co. Rosc. ?), 4835.
- Lissenode (Lissanode, co. Westm.), 6663.
- Lissenosky. *See* Lisenosky.
- Lissensuka, co. Westm., 1178.
- Lissenynne—Lyssennynne, co. Mayo, 5865.
- Lissophoocke—Lessephoocke (Lissaphuca),
 co. Rosc., 5826.
- Lissoramo—Lyssoramo (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
- Lissorosa—Lessorosa, co. Gal., 4662.
- Lissorowarte—Lyssorowarte (Lissarty, co.
 Mon. ?), 5042.
- Lissotano (co. Mayo ?), 5797.
- Lissetanvallye—Lyssolanvally (co. Mon. ?),
 5042.
- Lissevarrie, co. Cork, 5096.
- Lissevarrin, co. Cork, 5096.
- Lisseyegane, co. Gal., 6106.
- Lisseynan (Lislan), co. Mon., 5661.
- Lissine (Lisheun, co. Tip. ?), 6522.
- Lissinhaskye, co. Gal., 2902.
- Lissilio, co. Cav., 5792.
- Lissihurrig—Lissocurridge (Lissycurridge), co.
 Kerry, 5184, 6123.
- Lissicullan—Lyssicullan, co. Cork, 5535.
- Lissieturridge (co. Kerry ?), 5184.
- Lissidogan—Lyssidogan, co. Gal., 4256.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Lissilaine, co. Clare, 3077.
 Lissin—Lyssin (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4695.
 Lissinaine (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
 Lissindall. *See* Lissendall.
 Lissine—Lyssine, co. Clare, 6617.
 Lissine—Lessine, co. Tip., 6510, 6564, 6583.
 Lissine—Lyssine (Lisheen), co. Tip., 5854.
 Lissiniffe, co. Rose., 6123.
 Lissin Itagert (Lisheenataggart, co. Tip.)
 6440.
 Lissinnanaragh, co. Gal., 6665.
 Lissinnarigld (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
 Lissinowen—Lyssinowin, co. Wat., 3133.
 Lissinowskey—Lessinowskey, 3406.
 Lissinuskie—Lyssinuskie (Lissanisky), King's
 co., 6381.
 Lissley (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
 Lisslorishe, co. Tip., 6531.
 Lissmaconnagan—Lyssmaconnagan (Lis-
 maconnigan ?), co. Cav., 4934.
 Lissmattin, co. Kerry, 6034.
 Lissmeni—Lessmeni, 3496.
 Lissmollan (co. Lim.), 6490.
 Lissmoriertagh. *See* Lismorechirta.
 Lissmoty. *See* Lismote.
 Lissmullin. *See* Lismullin.
 Lissmygeill—Lyssmygeill, co. Gal., 4887.
 Lissnard—Lyssnard, co. Gal., 4691.
 Lissnegeragh. *See* Lissnegeragha.
 Lissnekilly—Lyssnekilly (Lisnacullia), co.
 Lim., 5078.
 Lissnevey—Lyssnevey (Lisnevagh), co. Car.,
 4814.
 Lissnoyd, co. Westm., 6550.
 Lissycarrigie (co. Kerry ?), 3070.
 Lissobwick, co. Mon., 5608.
 Lissofyn (co. Rose. ?), 5808.
 Lissolaughe—Lessolaughe, co. Meath, 3679.
 Lissomine—Lessomeau—Lyssomine (Liss-
 meen), co. Long., 3853, 5545.
 Lissonniff, co. Rose., 5808.
 Lissonow—Lyssonow (co. Rose. ?), 4240.
 Lissrony—Lyssrony, co. Down, 4327.
 Lissurrereanghe, co. Rose., 5777.
 Lissvickee, co. Tip., 1070-1.
 Lissyconor, co. Gal. *See* Lissenchonghor,
 Lissechonocho.
 Lissycomryn—Lyssycromyn (co. Cork ?),
 2240.
 Lissycurrig, co. Kerry. *See* Lissichurrig.
 Lissyhollane—Lyssyhollane, co. Cork, 5066.
 Lissylyssyn, co. Clare, 6562.
 Lissyarraged—Lyssynarreged, co. Tip., 6583.
 Lissyboyn—Lessynboyno (Lisboy ?), co.
 Meath, 387, 2943.
 Lissyenlony—Lyssynoulony, co. Clare,
 8077.
 Lissyowwin—Lyssynowwin, co. Wat., 956.
 Lissyusko—Lyssynusko, King's co., 6488.
 Lissyynallisy—Lyssynallisy, co. Cork, 5183.
 Listamnomanestanghe—Lysstemneamane-
 scraghe, co. Wat., 953, 3133.
 Listanyne, co. Mayo, 4578.
 Listarnlie, co. Cork, 5507-3.
 Listawne—Lestawne, co. Leit., 5439.
 Listea—Lestea (co. Wat. ?), 3865.
 Listologher (Liselogher ?), co. Westm., 1480.
 Listelyn—Lestelyn, co. Westm., 1460.
 Listen alias Liston, Rich., pardon, 6437.
 Lister alias St Leger, Patr., pardon, 6534.
 " Rob., pardon, 6584.
 Listeris, co. Gal., 4395.
 Listerlyn—Liseterlinge, co. Kilk., 6564, 6706.
 Listernon—Lesternon (Lisdornan), co
 Meath, 1460.
 Listerolin—Lesterolen (co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
 Listiconoghor, 2941.
 Listinny, co. Mon. *See* Listynnie.
 Listolst—Lystolst, co. Long., 5404.
 Liston, Ellen fitz Gerrott, pardon, 6487.
 " Garret, pardon, 4539.
 " Gerald, pardon, 6183.
 " Gerrott, pardon, 6470.
 " Honora, pardon, 6470.
 " alias Sellinger, John, pardon, 6173.
 " John, pardon, 4539, 6248.
 " Morris, pardon, 6470, 6566.
 " alias Listen—Lyston—Lystowne, Rich.
 or Riccard (of Kilsannell, co
 Lim.), pardon, 5610, 6487 ; his lands
 granted, 5947.
 " Rich., pardon, 4539.
 " Rob., pardon, 4539.
 " Seelie, pardon, 6487.
 Liston's lands in Youghal, 4823, 6034.
 Listonduff (Lisconduff), co. Mon., 5625.
 Listor, Edm. fitz Philip, pardon, 6487.
 Listosty—Lystosty, co. Rose., 5542.
 Listowell—Lestovell—Lestowell—Lishto-
 hill—Listwohill (Listowel), co. Kerry
 4985, 5002, 5225, 6183 ; rectory, 6034.
 Listownie (co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
 Listrey (Listry, co. Kerry ?), 6469.
 Listrim—Lestrym—Lystrim, co. Kerry,
 5043, 5535.
 Listrissaghan—Lystrissaghan, co. Gal., 5105.
 Listrolyn—Lestrolen (Listrolia, co. Kilk.),
 6484, 6564.
 Listry, co. Kerry. *See* Listrey.
 Listwohill. *See* Listowell.
 Listynnie (Listinny), co. Mon., 5626.
 Lisunchogan (Lislynchahan), co. Mon., 5637.
 Lisvaen, 1018.
 Lisvalen (co. Tip. ?), 1976.
 Lisvicky, co. Tip., 5144.
 Lisvodin, co. Cav., 6657.
 Lisvoto—Lescvoto (Lissamota, co. Lim.), 5171.
 Liswacorke (Lismaererk), co. Mon., 5652.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Lisvadigge—Lysvadigge, co. Cork, 5020.
 Liswelwridy (Lismulbreeda?), co. Clare, 6562.
 Lischwill—Lysychwill, co. Gal., 4887.
 Lisyynysill—Lysynysill, co. Rosc., 4073.
 Lisyvogholy, co. Cork, 5908.
 Litirbrock (Letterbrock, co. Mayo), 5799.
 Little Bolies. *See* Little Bolies.
 Little Down—Litledown. *See* Little Downe.
 Littlegrange. *See* Little Grange.
 Littlegroo—Little Growe (co. Kilc.), 1065, 2028.
 Little Hlade (Little Island), co. Wat., 115.
 Littleton (Littletown), co. Kild., 3472, 5845.
 Litrim (Leitrim, co. Rosc.?), 4777.
 Littell Graung. *See* Grange, Little Grange.
 Littellgraunge (Littlegrange, co. Louth), 880.
 Littell Riverston. *See* Little Riverston.
 Littleton by Grangeford, co. Car., rectory, 1397.
 Litter (co. Gal.?), 5228.
 Litter, co. Wex., 4807.
 Litterlicky—Litterlycky—Litterlicky (Litterlicky, co. Cork), 3038, 6516, 6566.
 Litterlyrkie (co. Cork?), 6770.
 Litter m'Phillipp — Lytter m'Phillipp, co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
 Litternewlan (co. Clare?), 6015.
 Littertinlis (*see* Lettertinlis), 6515.
 Littier. *See* Lettyer.
 Littir. *See* Lettir.
 Littirtinlis. *See* Lettertinlis.
 Little Ardes, co. Down, 3059, 3061.
 Little Bebeck alias Bowbeck, co. Meath, 163.
 Littlebole — Little Boles — Little Boolys—
 Little Bulley, co. Kild., 3994, 4872, 5761, 6140.
 Littlebolies—Little Bolles—Little Bolyes—
 Little Bolies, co. Meath, 311, 342, 1854, 4576.
 Little Boolys—Little Bulley. *See* Littlebole.
 Little Downe—Little Down—Litledown (co. Westm.?), 3248, 4018.
 Little Grandge, 159.
 Little Grange—Lytlegrange (Grangebeg?), co. Kild., 5489.
 Littlegrange, co. Louth. *See* Littellgraunge.
 Littlegrange, Queen's co., 6551.
 Little Grange—Littlegrange—Littell Graung (Grangebeg), co. Tip., 293, 2308, 3514, 5950.
 Little Grange, co. Westm., 2818.
 Little Graunge (co. Sligo), 1360, 4407.
 Littlegraunge, co. Tip., 5211.
 Little Island, co. Wat. *See* Little Hlade.
 Little Newtown, 6522.
 Littlepace, co. Dub. *See* Pucc.
 Littlerath—Little Ratho, co. Kild., 4322, 5840.
 Littlerath, co. Meath, 1460.
 Little Releghe, co. Cav., 4908.
 Little Riverston — Littell Riverston, co. Meath, 180, 2647.
 Littletown, co. Kild. *See* Littleton.
 Litterlicky. *See* Litterlicky.
 Livene, Thomas, 763.
 Liverpooll, in England, 487.
 Livery of lands, forfeitures for want of, 3899;
 note as to assessment of fine, 3956.
 Livery. *See* Lyvery, Coyne.
 Livetiston, 726.
 Living Spring of Lurgho, co. Tip., 5472.
 Livott, Phillbucke fitz Tho., pardon, 5007.
 " Tho. roo fitz Tho., pardon, 5007.
 " *See* Lyvott.
 Lixnaw — Licksnawo — Likisnawe—Likisnawo—Lisknawe — Lixnawe
 —Lixsnaw, co. Kerry, 5225, 5457, 6498, 6576.
 " Thomas, baron of, commission, 1846; pardon, 4632.
 " Patrick, baron of, 6309; pardon of son, 6434; his heir excepted from general pardon, 6773.
 " Juan, lady of, pardon, 6701.
 Loan, co. Kerry, 6497.
 Loughgarr (co. Lim.?), 6487.
 Loaghinston, co. Cork., 5219.
 Loekan, Barnaby, grant of land, 5658.
 Lochannebolno (co. Rosc.?), 5486.
 Locherewe. *See* Lougherewe.
 Lochga, co. Cav., 4634.
 Lochsollarym, co. Rosc., 5486.
 Lock, Martin, 842.
 " Patrick, pardon, 6577.
 " Walter, pardon, 6450, 6577.
 Lockardeston — Lockardston — Lockartstowne (Lockardstown), co. Westm., 1240, 6883, 6533. *See* also Ballylockard.
 Locke, John, rector of Old Ross, 4184.
 " Patr., pardon, 6207.
 Locket, Giles ny Cannu, pardon, 6365.
 " Ralph, pardon, 6605.
 Lockwod—Lockewod—Lockwodde:
 " James, pardon, 1086.
 " Thomas, dean of Christ Church, Dublin, takes oath of supremacy, 297; commissions, 225, 360, 370-80, 384.
 Lockwood, Egidius neo Cann, pardon, 6271.
 Loelyno, John fitz Wm., pardon, 6309.
 Loelyllyno, co. Cav., 4534.
 Loddoragh, David m'Donogh, pardon, 6516.
 Loddowne (Ludden), co. Lim., rectory, 1643, 4013.
 Loddoyne, co. Lim., 1050.
 Lodge, George, lease of customs of Dublin, 807; authorized to seize illegal exports, 888; collector of wine duties, Dublin, 1441; premises in Dublin late in his tenure, 4390.
 Lodiragh, Donogh, pardon, 4493.
 Lodun, Wm., pardon, 3057.

Lodymore, co. Lim., 2797.
Lodynbegg, co. Lim., 2797.
Lofte, Piers, pardon, 4475.
Lothouse—Lothowse, Adam, 400, 402. *See*
Loftus.
Loftus, Adam, doctor of Theology, nominated
archbishop of Armagh, empowered
to act in the diocese and take the
temporalities, 460, 462; styled arch-
bishop, 542; made dean of S.
Patrick's, Dublin, 697; archbishop
of Dublin, 1332; keeper of the
great seal, 2281, 3108, 3600, 3611,
3704; lord chancellor, 4148; lord
justice of Ireland, 3975, 4084, 6184,
6288, 6340, 6361; master of court of
Prerogative, 4765; judge of Pre-
rogative court, 6611, 6729; judge of
court of Faculties, 6177, 6190, 6230,
6250, 6759; commissary of diocese
of Ossory, 4210; his surrogate or
general substitute for Faculties
and Prerogative, 4439, 4452; his
vicar-general, 5347; writ to, 6058;
first provost of T.C.D., 5718;
license of absence, 609, 674, 328,
1332, 3451; commissions, 462, 542,
547, 1417-18, 1424, 2117, 2340, 2444-5,
2618, 2675, 2623, 2764, 2857, 2862, 2884,
2906, 3047, 3118, 3182, 3325, 3601, 3657,
3667, 3698, 3750, 4148, 4462, 4400,
4498-9, 4615, 4750, 4833, 4929, 5021-2,
5134, 5233, 5342, 5353, 5357, 5831, 5834,
5836, 5851, 5892, 5938, 6032, 6054, 6128,
6149, 6293, 6326, 6335-6, 6366, 6438,
6457, 6537, 6698; pardon, 1809, 2210,
2583, 2685, 3337; pardon at suit of,
1592; signs a fiant, 1439; letter to,
1824; his son-in-law, 6154; his son,
6185.
" Adam, A.M., judge of the marshal
court, 6148, 6698; master in Chan-
cery, 6258, 6698; license of absence,
6259, 6672; commissions, 6306, 6698.
" Adam, captain, alienation to, 6064;
commission, 6243.
" Anne, widow of Henry Colley, grant
of a wardship, 6581.
" Edward, marries heiress of Henry
Duke, 6005; lease, 6030-1; alienation
to, 6185; serjeant at laws, 6153,
6548; commissions, 6335-6, 6366.
" sir Edward, knt., commission, 6547.
" Edward, rector of Delgany, 6651.
" Robert, leases, 376, 1248, 2376, 3581.
" Thomas, constable of Wicklow castle,
6048; commission, 6243; sir Thomas,
pardon at his suit, 6769.
Log (King's co. ?), 6618.
Logacory, 5138.
Logan (co. Rosc. ?), 3754.
Logan park at Mellifont, co. Louth, 889,
2971, 3573.
Loganstown, co. Meath. *See* Loughanston.
Loggan, Hugh m'Teige, pardon, 5802.
" Rich., pardon, 4017.
Loggitreyny—Loggtreyny (Lugatryna, co.
Wick. ?), 4129, 5911.
Logha, Dermot, pardon, 5486.
Lohanane, John, pardon, 6532.
Lohertayne, co. Westm., 3347.
Logherte (Lohort ?), co. Cork, 5405.
Loghie, Tirelagh m'Owen Y, pardon, 4764.
Loughill, co. Lim. (*see* Lawghill), 5078.
Loughill, co. Long. *See* Loughill.
Loghlin, Anna m'Conoghor Y, pardon, 4616.
Loghlin, Anan, dean of Clonfert, 6193.
" Ellanay, 3219.
" James m'Wm., pardon, 6309.
" Slany nyne, pardon, 5447.
Loghly. *See* Illoghly.
Loghmane, Joan ny, pardon, 6537.
Loghnan, John, pardon, 2424.
Loghname, Nichol, pardon, 4695.
Loghortcanan (Lohercannan), co. Kerry,
5043.
Logh—, other place names commencing so,
are indexed Lough—.
Lognegowne (Loughnagowan, co. Clare ?),
5712.
Logowoge, co. Cav., 4934.
Lohercannan, co. Kerry. *See* Lohortcanan.
Lohertane — Lohirtane (Lowertown), co.
Westm., 1760, 4270, 5145.
Lohertyein (co. Cork or Lim.), 5507.
Lohinagh (co. Kerry ?), 4554.
Lohirt—Lohirte (Lohort ?), co. Cork, 4814,
5507. *See* also Logherte.
Lohirtane. *See* Lohertane.
Lohirte. *See* Lohirt.
Lohort, co. Cork. *See* Lohirt.
Loinge rectory (Knocklong), co. Lim., 3250.
Loinnasnaghe, Conoghor m'Donell I, pardon,
6530.
Lokar—Loker. *See* Lukar.
Lollardies and assisting Lollards, pardoned,
67, 211, 695.
Loma, John, pardon, 1617.
Lombard—Lombarde :
" Anne, pardon, 2278.
" Ellice, pardon, 6465.
" Ellinor, pardon, 6465.
" James (of Buttevant), pardon,
2941, 4814, 4826.
" James, pardon, 2941.
" Jasper, pardon, 5329.
" *See* Lumbard.
Lomberde, Peter, pardon, 224.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Lomelone, King's co., 6618.
 Lomerton, co. Westm., 6383.
 Lomeurt (*see* Longford), 3550.
 Lomeurt (Longford), King's co., 974.
 Lomeurt, co. Westm., house of friars of
 (Longford, co. Longford), 863.
 Londergan, David oge, pardon, 3328.
 " Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 3328.
 Londrey, Edm., pardon, 6442.
 London, 673, 4501, 5266, 6089.
 London diocese, notary of, in Dublin, 4330.
 London, Richard de, attainted, co. Lim., lands
 granted, 5171.
 " Wm. fitz Edm., pardon, 6520.
 Londowne (co. Cork ?), 6764.
 Londra, Gerrott oge, pardon, 6494.
 Londragh, Gerrott m'Thomas, pardon, 6408.
 " Gerrottoge, pardon, 6498.
 Londres, Peirs, pardon, 6521.
 Londrey, David, pardon, 6465.
 " Wm. duff, pardon, 4935.
 Londry, Gerrot fitz Edmond, pardon, 2587.
 " Wm. duffe fitz Garrot, pardon,
 6479.
 Londrye, Edm., pardon, 6558.
 Lonelenan (co. Rosc. ?), 6987.
 Loneragan, Edmund fitz William, pardon,
 2084.
 Loneregan, David oge m'David, pardon, 1690.
 " Thomas, pardon, 1030.
 Lonergan, Brian, pardon, 6480, 6495, 6504.
 " Daniel fitz David, pardon, 6495.
 " David, pardon, 6305, 6495.
 " Derby, pardon, 6495.
 " Edm., pardon, 6495.
 " John fitz Tho., pardon, 6495, 6765.
 " John m'Teig, pardon, 6495.
 " John fitz Wm., pardon, 6521.
 " Kenedy, pardon, 6495.
 " Simon, pardon, 6521.
 " Tho., pardon, 6305, 6495, 6504.
 " Wm., pardon, 6480, 6495.
 Lonergane, Donogh, pardon, 6532.
 " Edm., pardon, 6521.
 " John fitz David, pardon, 6532.
 " Kenedy m'Davie, pardon, 6466.
 " Philip oge, pardon, 6532.
 " Teige, pardon, 6521.
 " Tho., pardon, 6532.
 " Wm., pardon, 6532.
 Lonerigan, David fitz Wm., pardon, 3567.
 " Philip m'Rory, pardon, 3567.
 Long, James, murder of, 2337-9.
 " John, murder of, 2337-9.
 " Rob., pardon, 5487.
 " Thomas, pardon, 2385.
 Longaston, co. Westm., 1460.
 Longe, Bartholomew, pardon, 3883; com-
 missions, 4150, 4464.
 Longe, alias O'Longe, Dermot, pardon, 6467,
 6571.
 " Dr., pardon at suit of, 3100.
 " James, 2nd ongrossor, Exchequer,
 6357.
 " Patr., pardon, 6516.
 " Richard, house in Dublin, 1311
 pardon, 6303.
 " Rob., commission, 4150.
 " Rob., constable of Limerick castle,
 3600, 5407.
 " Rob., pardon, 3838.
 " Rob., overseer of tanning, 4113, 4146.
 " Symon, pardon, 6561.
 " Tho., pardon, 6303, 6428.
 Longefoord (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
 Longeford. *See* Longford.
 Longeford, 5478. *See* Longford, co. Mayo.
 Longeforde. *See* Longford, co. Gal.
 Longeforde. *See* Longford, co. Meath.
 Longeforde. *See* Longford, co. Sligo.
 Longegorte (Longford, co. Galway), 917.
 Longumylesende, co. Dub., 268.
 Longeston, co. Kild., 1216.
 Longetieth. *See* Longtitho.
 Longewood. *See* Longwood, co. Kildare.
 Longewood alias Moydervy, co. Meath, 869,
 2590.
 Longfoord, co. Cork, 6762.
 Longford—Longeforde—Longegorte—Long-
 hart, co. Gal., 917, 4718; country (barony
 of Longford, in co. Galway), 917, 1090, 3716,
 5256.
 Longford, King's co. *See* Lomeurt.
 Longford—Longeford—Lomeurt, co. Long-
 ford, 1661, 5829, 4153, 5062-3, 5091,
 5107, 6690.
 " castle and gaol, constable of, 1833,
 2143, 2919.
 " gaol, constable of, 2994, 3580, 4789.
 " house of friars, leased, 868
 granted, 3550.
 " county, commission to set out,
 1486; annual rent of £200
 payable by inhabitants, 3582;
 appointments of captains and
 seneschals of districts in, 1708,
 2093, 2182, 2190, &c.; wardship
 of heir of chief, 5077; men of,
 pardoned, 3771, 5829, 6690, &c.;
 tithes in leased, 5499. *See* also
 Annals.
 " county, commission of peace, 3567.
 " " of musters,
 5127.
 " " of martial
 law, 1661, 1863, 2143,
 2919, 2952, 3580, 4050,
 4058, 6543, 6675

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Longford county, general of the army in, 867 i.
 " " sheriff, 1798, 1853, 2913, 2552, 3589, 4050, 4058, 5127, 6108.
 " " clerk of the crown and peace, 2891, 3131, 5813, 6146.
 " barony. *See* Glanhus.
 Longford—Longford (co. Mayo or Sligo), 5478, 5848.
 Longford—Longforde, co. Meath, 622, 1458, 1460, 3559, 5422.
 Longford, Queen's co., 6117.
 Longford—Longford (co. Rose. ?), 4944, 5600, 5616. *See* Longgort.
 Longford — Longforde — Longford (co. Sligo ?), 4560, 5026, 5504, 5798, 5805, 5815.
 Longgort (Longford, co. Rose. ?), 5600.
 Longha, Donogh m'Shane I, pardon, 3100.
 Longhart. *See* Longford, co. Gal.
 Longind (co. Westm. ?), 6093.
 Longirle, co. Wat., 1915.
 Longnamuck, co. Rose. *See* Loughnamuck.
 Longort (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
 Longrage (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
 Longth, Owen, alias Teig M'Donogh, pardon, 6355.
 Longtithe — Longetieth, co. Meath, 319, 3581.
 Longwood—Longewood, co. Kild., 2721, 6389, 6428, 6492.
 Longwood — Longewood, co. Meath, 2590, 6492.
 Lonie, Donald m'Tho. Y, pardon, 2928.
 " Tho. m'Donough, pardon, 2928.
 Lonngford. *See* Longford, co. Sligo.
 Lonorogan, Edm. fitz Wm., pardon, 4482.
 Lonran, Moriortagh I, pardon, 6226.
 Lonran (Lowran ?), Queen's co. 6551.
 Lonregan, Edm., pardon, 2776, 6305.
 " Kenedy, pardon, 6305.
 " Kynedie fitz David, pardon, 2776.
 " Morgan, pardon, 6305.
 " Philip m'Edm., pardon, 2776.
 " Wm., pardon, 6305.
 Lont, Wm., pardon, 4003.
 Lonte, Robert, pardon, 1078.
 Lony, Edm., pardon, 6539.
 Lookar, John. *See* Lukar.
 Looker, Richard. *See* Lukar.
 Lootrymmore (Leitrim), co. Mon., 5651.
 Lopen, Philip, pardon, 5085.
 Lopp[], John fitz David, pardon, 5006.
 Lora, co. Tip., 4680.
 Lora, co. Westm., 3494.
 Loran (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
 Lorcan, Daniel, pardon, 2485.
 " Walter, pardon (*see* O'Lorcan), 2485.
 Lorecot, John, house in Dublin, 1311.
 Lord Lieutenant's guard, 6365.
 Lorgan, co. Gal., 4675, 4887.
 Lorgane, Wm., pardon, 6756.
 Lorgbella, 5826.
 Lorge (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 6706.
 Lorgeyn, co. Westm., 2599.
 Lorgho (Lorrha), co. Tip., vicarage, 5472.
 Lorgin (co. Leit. ?), 5439, 5442.
 Lorgin (Lurgan ?), co. Westm., 3706.
 Lorgins, King's co., 5826.
 Lorgon, co. Mayo, 5740.
 Lorgyn (King's co.), 314.
 Lorkan, Monter., co. Gal., 4718.
 Lorne, co. Long., 5142.
 Loro, Peter, pardon, 2086.
 Lorrha, co. Tip. *See* Lorgho.
 Lortun (co. Westm. ?), 6512.
 Lorun, co. Car. *See* Leorum.
 Lory, co. Tip., 4680.
 Losdossan (Lisdossan), co. Westm., 6797.
 Lose, Richard, pardon, 840.
 " William, pardon, 840.
 Loshan, Brian m'Thirrely verruly I, pardon, 6617.
 Loshlin, Rossa m'Morroshy warry I, pardon, 6617.
 Loshlyn, Conoghor m'Loshiyn I (O'Loghlin), pardon, 6617.
 " Donosh m'Roshy I, pardon, 6617.
 Loshowett (co. Lim. or Cork ?), 6505.
 Losset, co. Mon. *See* Ne loste.
 Lossolaughe—Lossolloghe—Lossollough, co. Meath, 398, 1730, 2694, 5873.
 Lotaghe (co. Cork ?), 3974.
 Lothragh, co. Mon., 1272.
 London, Edm., pardon, 4345.
 " John, attainted, 6123.
 " John fitz Wm., pardon, 6505, 6566.
 " Rich. fitz Garret, pardon, 6178.
 Loudon (co. Kilk. ?), 8960.
 Loudon begg, co. Lim., 6178.
 Lougfoyle. *See* Loughfoile.
 Louggorela, co. Clare, 4635.
 Loughagar Beg, co. Westm. *See* Lougharban, Loughgarbeg.
 Loughagarmore, co. Westm. *See* Loughermore.
 Loughaghrly - Loghaghrye, co. Down, 4918, 4650.
 Loughan—Loghan, co. Cork., 6539, 6671.
 Loughan—Loghan, co. Down, 4918.
 Loughan—Loghan, co. Rose., 5848.
 Loughanaght — Loghanaght (co. Cork ?), 6690.
 Loughanagore, co. Westm. *See* Loughene-core, Loughnecorr.
 Loughane (co. Cork ?), 6571.
 Loughane—Loghane co. Sligo, 5504.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Loughane ne Shynnaghe. *See* Loughan ne Shennagh.
- Loughanevama—Loghanevama (co. Rosa.?), 6438.
- Loughanlonia—Loughanlonoght (Loughanlewneaght), co. Westm., 1240, 5826.
- Loughan ne Shennagh—Loghane ne Shynnaghe—Loghamsynnagh (King's co. ?), 1178, 2224, 6488.
- Loughanra—Lohanra, co. Meath., 148.
- Loughanston (Loganstown), co. Meath, 1460.
- Loughanstown—Loghanstown, co. Dub., 1188.
- Lougharban—Lougharbagge (Loughagar Beg), co. Westm., 1480, 3564.
- Lougharde—Logharde (co. Cork ?), 5406.
- Loughballiege, in Ulster, 1035.
- Loughbegg—Loghbegg, co. Tip., 5548.
- Loughbo—Loghbo (co. Sligo or Rose.), 4727.
- Loughbollykin. *See* Loughbullygin.
- Loughbowne—Loghbowne, co. Gal., 4875.
- Loughbraghe, co. Dub., 831.
- Loughbratoke—Loghbratoke, co. Kild., 5761.
- Loughbricklin—Loughbrooklyn (Loughbrickland), co. Down, 1583, 4218. *See also* Lughtreghen.
- Loughbullygin—Loghbollykin, co. Clare, 8077, 6765.
- Lough Cane (co. Tip. ?), 6538.
- Lough Carra, co. Mayo. *See* Loughkare.
- Loughclea, co. Rose., 4022.
- Loughclee—Logholie—Loghcliegh, co. Rose., 4741.
- Loughcoir—Loghcoir (Lough Owe? co. Westm.), 1240.
- Loughcoldefeagh—Loghcoldafeach—Loghcoll Dafeach, co. Leit., 5442.
- Loughconocke—Loghconocke, co. Cav., 4892.
- Loughconvy—Loghconwaye—Loughconoway (Loughconway, co. Leit.), 4786, 4793, 5442.
- Loughcor—Loghcor (co. Leit.), 5442.
- Loughere—Loghere (Lougherew ?), co. Meath, 1240.
- Lougherewe—Locherewe—Logherew—Logherewe—Logherive—Logheru—Lougheree—Lougherue—Logherlowe—Loghercree—Loghkrew—Loughkrive (Lougherew), co. Meath, 200, 1104, 1836, 2117, 2345, 2809, 2444, 3304, 3350, 3460, 3475, 4149, 4206, 4461, 6621.
- Lougherot—Logharott—Logheerott, co. Cork, 6515.
- (Loughcooter)—Loghentra, co. Gal., 5001.
- Lough Derg, co. Don. *See* Red logh.
- Loughdoncho—Loghdoncho (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
- Loughdoneorre—Loghdonecorrey (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
- Loughdowan—Loghdovan—Loghdowhin—Loughdoyne, co. Wat., 527, 2592, 5950.
- Loughdoyin—Loghdoyin (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
- Loughie or Philipstown, King's co., 481.
- Lough Earne—Logh Earne (Logh Erne), 5993, 5997.
- Loughcleary—Loghcleary, co. Gal., 4697.
- Loughclochir (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
- Loughcomoway. *See* Loughconvy.
- Loughcreeve—Loghecreeve. *See* Loughcreeve.
- Loughcrott—Loghecrott. *See* Lougherott.
- Loughcree—Loghecree. *See* Loughcreeve.
- Loughcor (co. Lim. ?), 6470.
- Loughgill (Loughguile, co. Antrim), tuagh, 4894.
- Loughkeearaghe—Loghkeeraghe. *See* Loughkeragh.
- Loughkernan, co. Down.
- Loughole—Loghole (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
- Lougholeyn—Logheleyn (Lough Lene, a lake in co. Westm.), 1089.
- Lougholl—Loghell (co. Lim. ?), 5006.
- Loughem, co. Tip., 1184.
- Loughemask. *See* Loughmask.
- Loughemynvrake—Loghemynvrake (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
- Loughen—Loghen (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
- Loughenaght—Loghenaght (co. Cork ?), 6515.
- Lougheneore (Loughanagore), co. Westm., 3284.
- Loughenny, co. Dub., 3310.
- Loughenny—Loghenny, co. Tip., 5535.
- Lougher—Logher, co. Lim., 6452, 6497.
- Lougher—Logher—Loghir, co. Meath, 1149, 1160, 1835, 2814, 2955, 3761, 4030, 6503.
- Loughie Reddy—Loghe Reddy (co. Leit. ?), 5410.
- Loughermore (Loughingar Moro), co. Westm., 1480.
- Loughert (co. Wat. ?), 2336.
- Loughertayne. *See* Loghertayne.
- Lougherte. *See* Logherte.
- Loughescurry—Lougheskure (Loughseur, co. Leit. ?), 4786, 4793.
- Loughesowdy. *See* Loughsewdy.
- Lougheshynno—Loghushenoy. *See* Loughshinny.
- Lougheskure. *See* Loughescurry.
- Loughfayn—Loghfaye, co. Kild., 2813.
- Loughford—Loghford, co. Sligo, 5597.
- Loughfoile—Loghfyle—Loughfoyle.
- " commander of forces at, 6370-1, 6376.
- " governor of, 6687.
- " supervisor of port, 6650.
- " river and fishing of, 6687.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Loughgarbeg — Loughgarbegge (Loughagar Beg), co. Westm., 3243, 5348.
- Loughgawne — Loughgaune (Lough Gowna lake, in co. Long.), 315, 1089.
- Loughger — Loughger (co. Cork ?), 6568.
- Loughgerr — Loughger — Loughgerr — Loughgir — Loughgerr (Loughgur), co. Lim., 1075, 3362, 4539, 6464, 6479, 6497, 6566; castle, lands, and lough, 5282.
- Lough Gowna. *See* Loughgawne.
- Loughgowre, co. Meath, 869, 3300.
- Loughguile, co. Antrim. *See* Loughgill.
- Loughhamsynagh. *See* Loughan ne Shenagh.
- Loughill — Loughill, co. Long., 5950.
- Loughillparke — Loughillparke, Queen's co., 483, 3393, 5827.
- Loughinchereive — Loughinchereive (co. Leit. ?) 5442.
- Loughintegh (co. Lim. ?), 6569.
- Loughir — Loughir, co. Cork, 3032.
- Loughir — Loughir. *See* Lougher, co. Meath.
- Loughkarve — Loughkarve (co. Tip. ?), 2081.
- Loughke. *See* Loughkee.
- Loughkean — Loughkean (co. Tip.), 2308.
- Loughkeant — Loughkeant (co. Tip.), 6583.
- Loughkee — Loughkee — Loughke — Loughkey — Loughkie (Lough Key), co. Rosc., 4922.
- " priory of canons on isle of the Holy Trinity, leased, 1724, 5070; possessions, 5877.
- " priory of Inchevickrynyne — Inchevickrynyne — Inchevickryne (Inis mac Neirin, now Church Island, in L. Key), leased, 4932, 6016; possessions leased, 5161.
- Loughkente — Loughkente (co. Tip.), 6765. *See also* Loughkant.
- Loughkeragh — Loughkeragh — Loghekeragh — Loughkeragh — Loughkiraghe, co. Tip., 2845, 3121, 5591.
- Loughkere (Lough Carra), co. Mayo, 5777.
- Lough Key, co. Rosc. *See* Loughkee.
- Loughkiraghe — Loughkiraghe. *See* Loughkeragh.
- Loughkirrill — Loughkirrill (co. Leit. ?), 4786, 5439, 5476.
- Loughkrive — Loughkrew. *See* Lougherowe.
- Loughlaban, co. Rosc., 4075.
- Loughlaghery, 6582. *See* Loughloghery.
- Loughlakinge, King's co. or Meath, 5157, 6031.
- Lough Leane. *See* Loughline.
- Lough Lene, co. Westm. *See* Lougholeyn.
- Loughline — Loughleane (Lough Leane, Killarney), 5277, 6717.
- Loughlinstown, co. Dub. *See* Ballylaghlan, Ballyloghnan,
- Loughlinstown, co. Kild. *See* Laughlinston.
- Loughlinstown, co. Meath. *See* Balmalaghen.
- Loughlogherbagg — Loughlogherbagg, co. Tip., 6521.
- Loughloghery — Loughloghery (Loughlohery, co. Tip. ?), 4935, 6532.
- Loughlore — Loughlore, co. Tip., 391; rectory, 4168.
- Loughlyn, co. Rosc., 4075.
- Loughma — Loughma. *See* Loughmoye.
- Loughman, Margaret inny, death of, 689.
- Loughmask — Lough Maske — Loughmeske — Loughemask :
- " manor (Loughmask castle, in parish of Ballinchalla), co. Mayo, 4977-8.
- " islands in, 5255, 5935.
- " *See also* Ballyloughmask.
- Loughmey — Loughmey (Loughmoe, co. Tip. ?), 6440.
- Loughmie — Loughmo — Loughmore. *See* Loughmoye.
- Lough Monocoyne, King's co., 6786.
- Loughmorne — Loughmorne (Lough Mourne near Carrickfergus), 1603, 6620.
- Loughmoye — Loughma — Loughmie — Loughmo — Loughmore — Loughmoye — Loughne — Loughny — Lowagha (Loughmoe), co. Tip., 1976, 4385, 5211, 6628, 6765; rectory, 1795, 3513.
- " baron of, 900, 1086, 4417, 6565.
- " *See also* Loughmey.
- Loughmoyltagh — Loughmoyltagh, co. Leit., 4800.
- Loughnaa — Loughnaghe (Lough Neagh), 4327.
- Loughnabrowne, King's co., 6786.
- Loughnagage — Loughnagage (co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
- Loughnakerge — Loughnakerge (co. Leit. ?), 4785.
- Loughnamuck — Loughnamuck (Loughnamuck), co. Rosc., 5325.
- Loughnangawna — Loughnangawana (co. Donegal or Tyrone), 5993, 5997.
- Loughnagowan, co. Clare. *See* Lognegowne.
- Loughnanston — Loughnanston, co. Dub., 2534.
- Loughna. *See* Loughmoye.
- Loughnea (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
- Lough Neagh. *See* Loughnaa.
- Loughnear, co. Leit., 4807.
- Loughnecorr — Loughnecora (Loughanagora), co. Westm., 265, 3234, 5322.
- Loughnecoufe — Loughnecoufe — Loughnecofe, co. Leit., 5439.
- Loughnegalkrin — Loughnegalkrin (co. Mon. ?), 5603,

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Loughnegownie — Loughnegownie (co. Clare ?), 6708.
- Loughnegore—Loughnegore, King's co., 4334.
- Loughneheill—Loughneheill, co. Mayo, 5458.
- Loughnekonwhy (co. Leit. ?), 4780.
- Loughnelaphinrie — Loughnelaphinrie, co. Mon., 5058.
- Loughnemorrage — Loughnemorrage, co. Tip., 5960.
- Loughney—Loughney, co. Tip., 6605.
- Loughnogowye—Loughnogowye, co. Sligo, 5420.
- Loughny. *See* Loughmoye.
- Loughoony, co. Mon. *See* Loughowna.
- Loughoughter — Loughoughter — Loughoughter, co. Cav., 1681, 4025, 4923. *See* Holy Trinity island monastery.
- Lough Owel, co. Westm. *See* Loughoeir.
- Loughowne — Loughowne (Loughoony, co. Mon.), 5042.
- Loughporte—Loughporte, co. Rose., 5826.
- Loughrawyre—Loughrawyre (co. Cav. ?), 4103.
- Loughreagh — Loughreagh — Loughreagh — Loughriegh — Loughriegh — Loughrieghe — Loughreagh (Loughrea), co. Gal., 3720, 4079-80, 4473, 4856, 5145, 5665; manor, 5901.
- " rector, 4861.
- " *See* Ballyloughreagh.
- Loughrie — Loughrie — Loughry — Loughrye (Lough Ree on the Shannon), 1464, 1483, 1511, 3160, 3202, 3241, 3229, 3641, 5243, 5404, 5426, 5495, 6018.
- Loughrre (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
- Loughroddy—Loughrodda—Lough Rodde (co. Leit. or Rose. ?), 4786, 4877, 5438, 5476.
- Loughrye—Loughrye. *See* Loughtrie.
- Loughsallaghe — Loughsallaughe (Loughsallagh), co. Meath, 975, 3581.
- Loughsannaghan — Loughsannaghan, Queen's co., 1102.
- Loughseur, co. Leit. *See* Loughescurry, Loughskur.
- Loughsellyern—Loughsellyern (co. Rose. ?), 5009.
- Loughsewdy — Loughsewdy — Loughsewdie — Loughsewdy — Loughsewdye — Loughsewdy — Loughsewdie — Loughsewdye — Loughsewdy — Loughsewdie (Ballymore), co. Westmeath, 33, 116, 632, 745, 1147, 2296, 5495, 6320.
- priory or abbey leased, 882, 2154, 2806, 5832, 6130-1; possessions leased, 5811, 5878, 6132; granted, 5826, 5935; proxies, 6707.
- Loughsewdy priory, site granted, 5856.
- " parish church erected into cathedral for Meath, 6797.
- " church of S. Thomas, 6797.
- " rectory, 5061, 6797.
- " chapels, 6797.
- " parson, 1171.
- (Loughshimny) — Loughsheney — Loughshonan—Loughshynno, co. Dub., 1449, 3319, 5000.
- Loughsille — Loughswillie — Loughsowly — Loughsalle (Lough Swilly, co. Donegal), 6370-1, 6376, 6653.
- Loughskur (Loughseur, co. Leit.), 4797.
- Loughsowly — Loughsulle. *See* Loughsille.
- Loughsullen—Loughsullen, co. Cav., 4908.
- Lough Swilly, co. Donegal. *See* Loughsille.
- (Loughteeog)—Loughtyogo, Queen's co., 501.
- Loughmentan — Loughmentan (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
- Loughie — Loughie — Loughy (Loughtee, co. Mon.), 4983, 4991, 5705.
- Loughtikerraghe — Loughtikerraghe — Loughtikerraghe, co. Tip., 3121, 4141, 5591.
- Loughton, co. Dub., 5941.
- Loughton—Loughtone (King's co. ?), 5157, 6031.
- Loughton—Loughtown, co. Meath, 382, 434.
- Loughton—Loughton, co. Wex., 918, 4091, 5315.
- Loughtowne — Loughtowne (co. Car. or Wex. ?), 6541.
- Loughtroiney — Loughtroiney — Loughtroiney — Loughtroiney (Loughtryna, co. Wick. ?), 4129, 5911.
- Loughtrodden—Loughtrodden, Queen's co., 501.
- Loughty. *See* Loughie.
- Loughurt (co. Cork), 5688. *See* Lougharte.
- Loughvony—Loughvony, co. Cav., 4541.
- Loughward, co. Wex., 958.
- Loughwaylughar (co. Leit. ?), 5227.
- Loughwarty—Loughwartin, co. Wex., 3785, 5963, 6218.
- Loughwillda enghie—Loughwillda Iaghe—Loughwilldaeghe (co. Leit. ?), 4793.
- Loughwioghe, King's co., 6788.
- Loughyn—Loughyn, Queen's co. 537.
- Loughyny—Loughyny (co. Tip. ?), 6565.
- Loughyrtty—Loughyrtty (co. Cork), 6568.
- Loughsewdy. *See* Loughsewdy.
- Lounargan, Morgan, pardon, 6180.
- Lounderston (Lunderstown), co. Meath, 1400.
- Loughhirt — Loughhurt (co. Wat. ?), 2269, 2271.
- Lourg (co. Kilk. ?), 4345.
- Lourgan, co. Cav., 4892.
- Lourgan, Philip fitz John, 6762.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Louth—Lowth—Lowthe—Lovid, 2627, 5165; rectory, 1312.
- " priory, possessions of, 1312, 3672, 5416, 5877, 6034.
- " Thomas Plunket, baron of, commissions, 381, 542, 682, 953, 1097, 1226; freedom from subsidy, 341; leases, 881, 1485; his heir, 3672.
- " Patrick, baron of, commissions, 2117, 2345, 2444-5, 2751, 3182, 3488, 4515; his successor, 3672.
- " Patrick, baron of, son of preceeding, 3672; (not mentioned by Lodge or Burke).
- " Oliver, baron of, livery, 3672; commissions, 4147, 4465, 5125, 5342, 5353, 5387, 6223.
- " county, excepted from government of Ulster, 3021, 5552; ploughlands in, 2528; sessions of, 3811; gaol of, 1453; lands of earl of Kildare in, 753; forfeited lands, 4918; wages of soldiers ceased on, 1211; treaty with Tyrone in, 5861, 5972, 5986.
- " commissions of peace, 379-81, 384, 542-3, 2445, 3182, 3601, 3657, 4067, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5938, 6054, 6293, 6326, 6438, 6627.
- " commissions of muster and array, 2117, 2345, 2444, 4147, 4465, 5125.
- " commissions for martial law, 47, 218, 443, 953, 1832, 2304, 2751, 2921, 3168, 5486, 5816, 5850, 6223.
- " authority to impress hay in, 3638, 4061, 4172, 4459, 5230, 6801, 6412.
- " general of army in, 3670.
- " sheriff, 42, 381, 542, 953, 1832, 2324, 2345, 3064, 5486, 5813, 4147, 5125, 6100.
- " sub-sheriff, 6100.
- " clerk of the crown, &c., 2894, 3131, 5813, 6146.
- " chief serjeant, 811, 1212, 1230.
- " cess collector, 3701.
- " general cessor, 4367.
- " searcher of tanning, 2215.
- Lovayne, lord. *See* Essex, earl of, 2319.
- Lovell, Francis, sheriff of co. Kilkenny, 3960, 4225, 4955, 5060; commissions, 2018, 4955, 5991; pardon, 3360, 4225, 5060; lease, 4267; pension, 6801.
- Lovell, Wm., pardon, 4225, 6441.
- Lovet, Nich., pardon, 5815.
- Lovett, Breaan O'Connell mth Thomas, pardon, 5848.
- Lovid. *See* Louth.
- Lowagma (Loughmoe), co. Tipperary, baron of, 900. *See* Purcell, Tho.
- Lowbutlerston — Lowbutlerstown (co. Wat. ?), 2746.
- Lowche, co. Leit., 5439.
- Low Countries, pension for services in, 5857.
- Lowe, Anthony, leases, 1367, 1378, 1821, 1823, 1825, 1837, 1854, 2005, 2091, 2191, 2289, 3552.
- " Elizabeth ny, pardon, 4511.
- " John, carpenter, 2654.
- Lowe Graunge (co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
- Lowertown, co. Westm. *See* Lohertane.
- Lowes, James mth Rob., pardon, 6505.
- " John, pardon, 2245.
- " Richard, pardon, 1470.
- " William, pardon, 1056.
- Loweston. *See* Lowestowne.
- Loweston (co. Kilk. ?), 2029.
- Lowestowne—Loweston—Lowiston—Lowistowne, co. Kild., 503, 1216; rectory, 3671.
- Lowetowne (co. Kild. ?), 3845.
- Lowged, co. Leit., 5138.
- Lowghannan, King's co. (perhaps Annaghmore Lough), 6786.
- Lowghaewdie. *See* Loughsewdy.
- Lowinge, Cnoghor mth Donell I. pardon, 6569.
- Lowiston—Lowistowne. *See* Lowestowne.
- Lowndon, William mth John, pardon, 2317.
- Lowngie, Donogh mth Morish I, pardon, 4576.
- Lownie, More ny, pardon, 6515.
- Lowny (co. Mayo ?), 5797.
- Lowran, Queen's co. *See* Lonran.
- Lowrath, co. Louth. *See* Lewrath.
- Lowsse, James, pardon, 6302.
- Lowth. *See* Louth.
- Lowth, Tho., pardon, 6533.
- Lowton (co. Kild.), 2674.
- Lowtye (co. Cork ?), 2253.
- Loynally. *See* Lynamly.
- Loyneaghe, Wm., pardon, 4856.
- Loynge (Knocklong), co. Lim., rectory, 5347.
- Loya, James, pardon, 2274.
- Loyst, co. Mon. *See* Ne loste.
- Lubrathe, co. Dub., 266.
- Luby, John, pardon, 6765.
- Lucan—Lucane—Lukan—Lukane, co. Dub., 347, 1062, 1130, 1250, 1358, 1553, 2221, 2618, 2690, 3126, 4410, 4466, 4575, 5715, 6267, 6506; messuage and land granted, 6770.
- " rectory, 399, 1731, 4432, 5970, 6019, 6027; tithes, 1129, 3468.
- " vicar of, 3379.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Lucas, Porcinus, pardon, a Frenchman, 968.
 " Roger, pension, 4232, 4548, 4822; pardon, 5069; commission, 5613.
 " Wm. ogo, pardon, 6762, 6767.
 Lucet, John, pardon, 6569.
 " Philip, pardon, 6569.
 " Rich., pardon, 6569.
 Luckan, co. Dub., 1374.
 Ludden, co. Lim. *See* Loddowne.
 Luddenbeg (co. Lim.), 6190.
 Luendengan, co. Mon., 5673.
 Luffertann, co. Gal. *See* Lyartane.
 Lugatryna, co. Wick. *See* Loggitroyny, Loughtreiney.
 Lughreghen (Loughbrickland? co. Down), 4327.
 Lughill, co. Kild. *See* Leoghill.
 Lughyn, Queen's co., 537.
 Lukan—Lukane. *See* Lucan.
 Lukar—Lokar—Loker—Lookar—Looker—Luker:
 John, controller of wine duty, Waterford, 2126; pardon, 990; leases, 3133, 4093; house of, 4402.
 Richard, sheriff of co. Waterford, 1016, 1181, 1196; controller of wine duty, 1466; commissions, 953, 1196, 1233, 1507, 1635, 1856; lease, 956; pardon, 990, 1181, 1185, 1303.
 Lull, George, pardon, 5886.
 Lullymore, co. Kild. *See* Lillieghmore, 491.
 Luman, Donogh and Owen m^{te}ig Y, pardon, 6498.
 Lumbard, Ellen, pardon, 6539, 6764.
 " James, pardon, 2257.
 " John, 1823.
 " Patr., pardon, 2545.
 " Thomas, robbed, 552.
 " William, 1385.
 Lumbardes lands, Waterford, 2978, 3196.
 Lambert, Oliver, lease, 4429.
 Lumyn, Teige m^{te}erie I, pardon, 6467.
 Lunderstown, co. Meath. *See* Lounderston.
 Luno—Layne barony, co. Meath, martial law in, 2053, 6210.
 Lung, vicarage, 84.
 Lunighane, John m^{te}hoige I, pardon, 6302.
 Lunnan, Conor m^{te}ig m^{te}Conor alias m^{te}ig Y, pardon, 6469.
 " Cormock and Fynine m^{te}Conor m^{te}ig Y, pardon, 6469.
 " Owen m^{te}ig Y, pardon, 6165.
 Lunnyn, Teig m^{te}Rorie Y, pardon, 6671.
 Luree (co. Gal.?), 3381.
 Lurgabrack, co. Donegal. *See* Largighbrack.
 Lurgan, John, pardon, 2491.
 " Tho. fitz John, pardon, 6762.
 Lurgan, co. Mon., 5671.
 Lurgan, co. Westm. *See* Lorrin.
 Lurganboy, co. Mon. *See* Ballynalurgan, Lorganboy.
 Lurganville, co. Down. *See* Ballylorgan Evils.
 Lurglio—Larghee—Lurhee (Lorrha), co. Tip., house of canons leased, 3273, 5472, 6310.
 " house of Dominican friars, leased, 3273, 5472, 6310.
 Lurgyn, co. Louth, 163.
 Lurhoo. *See* Lurglio.
 Lurkan, Brian, pardon, 6667.
 Lurkane, Donogh m^{te}Donell I, pardon, 6764.
 Luske, co. Dub., 398, 1494, 1720, 2694, 3373, 3673, 5873.
 Luston (Lustown), co. Meath, 975, 3581, 4461, 5973.
 Lutrell. *See* Luttrell.
 Lutrelliston. *See* Luttrelliston.
 Luttrell. *See* Luttrell.
 Luttrelliston. *See* Luttrelliston.
 Luttrell—Luttrell:
 " Alexander, pardon, 6459.
 " Andrew, merchant, 937; suit concerning will of, 3030.
 " Henry, 3030, 3510.
 " Isabella, 2396.
 " John, house in Dublin, 1311.
 " John, merchant, of Dublin, 2763.
 " John, heir of Rich. (of Luttrelliston), 3146.
 " John, pardon, 6309, 6323.
 " Mary, jointure of, 6098.
 " Nicholas (of Clonsilla), surrender by, 854-5.
 " Richard (of Luttrellstown), livery to heir, 6798.
 " Richard (of Luttrellstown), pardon to son, 3146.
 " Rich., surgeon, 3196.
 " Robert, archdeacon of Meath, refuses oath of supremacy, 236; deprived, 262.
 " Robert, clerk, surrender, 854-5.
 " Robert (of Tankardstown), freedom from subsidy, 1514.
 " Robert, 3030.
 " Rob., pardon, 3863, 6309.
 " Roix, widow, 646.
 " Simon (of Luttrellstown), commissions, 2117, 2443, 4143, 4462; pardon, 2368.
 " Thomas (of Luttrellstown), knight, chief justice of Common Bench, livery, 6798.
 " Thomas, knight, leases, 1133, 2698, 3680, 4709.
 " Thomas, lands of, 1133, 1223, 2439, 3531.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Luttrellston—Lutrelliston—Luttreliston—
Luttrelston, co. Dub., 2117, 2368, 2444, 3146,
4148, 4462, 6798.
- Luttrill, Katherine, pardon, 6450.
- Lwyne *See* Lune.
- Lwyne, Shane m'Teig I, pardon, 6639.
- Ly, Nicholas, alderman of Waterford, com-
mission, 3897.
- Ly Dolphin, Walter, pardon, 4080. *See* Dol-
fin.
- Lyagh, John, pardon, 4907.
- Lyannamore (Leannamore), co. Kerry, 6123.
- Lyarie, Thady m'Connor I, pardon, 5479.
- Lyartane (Luffertaun), co. Gal., 3463.
- Lyath, Gillpatrick, pardon, 1388.
- Lyatriayne (Leitrim, co. Leitrim ?), 6699.
- Lycerytinglish (co. Cork ?), 4414.
- Lyckcalistrean, co. Gal., 3720.
- Lyckeyne, co. Clare, 6617.
- Lyckidwne (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
- Lyckin (co. Wick. ?), 4863.
- Lycklostran (co. Gal. ?), 4875.
- Lydaean, co. Gal. *See* Leidigan.
- Lyde, Robert, prebendary of Christchurch,
refuses oath of supremacy, 226.
- Lydeacon, co. Gal., 3419.
- Lydegaine (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
- Lydoan, co. Gal. or Rosc., 4675.
- Lydyard, Wiltshire, 2354.
- Lye, Arthur, pardon, 2373, 3949.
- " Emery (son of John), pardon, 2373 ;
 leases, 4409-10, 5322 ; mortgage, 5460.
- " John (of Ballina), his son, 4409-10.
- " John, junior, pardon, 2373.
- " John, commission, 4464 ; grant of land,
 4334 ; leases, 4953, 5745, 5803, 6810-11,
 5842, 5878, 6039 ; surrenders, 4328, 5739 ;
 pardon, 3200, 5484.
- Lyee, Niell, pardon, 3432.
- Lyegh (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
- Lyemaren. *See* Lynemarren.
- Lyeme, Joan nyne Tayne nyne, pardon,
4539.
- Lyemor (Leamore, co. Rosc. ?), 4662.
- Lyen, Derby, pardon, 6624.
- Lyene, Donogh m'Teig I, pardon, 4592.
- Lyennemarren. *See* Lynemarren.
- Lyenny, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
- Lyerin, Dermot, pardon, 5602.
- Lyetrom (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
- Lyetrym, in Connaught, 1269.
- Lyettony, co. Gal., 5447.
- Lyevanaghin. *See* Levanaghan.
- Lyevoonye (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
- Lyelvar, co. Cav., 4891.
- Lyffe—Lyfye. *See* Liffle.
- Lykellie—Lykelly, co. Lim., 3708, 4679.
- Lykidiston, 437. *See* Likedston.
- Lykynny (co. Rosc. ?), 5259.
- Lyly, Florence, chaplain, lease, 1061.
- Lymbrick—Lymbrike—Lymbrycke—Lym-
erick. *See* Limerick.
- Lymerick, John, rector of Derver, 2550.
- Lymericke — Lymerik — Lymeryck. *See*
Limerick.
- Lyngar, co. Rosc., 5848.
- Lymlary (Carrigleamleary), co. Cork, 2260.
- Lymrick—Lymricke. *See* Limerick.
- Lyn, co. Westm., 2648.
- Lynagh, Edw., pardon, 6533.
- " James, pardon, 6533.
- " Richard, pardon, 6533, 6549.
- " —Lynaghe, Thomas, attainted, pos-
 sessions leased, 622, 945, 1613. *See*
 Leynagh.
- Lynaghe, Thomas, premises of, 850.
- Lynaigh, James oge m'James, pardon,
5076.
- Lynallow (King's co.), 6496.
- Lynally—Loynally, King's co., 4162, 6496.
- Lynam, Chr., pardon, 6557.
- " Richard, commission, 3350.
- " Thomas, house in Dublin, 1311.
- Lynamsgardinge (Lynamsgarden), co. Kild.,
5237.
- Lynan, Philip m'Shane I, pardon, 6539.
- Lynanoghe, John, pardon, 6624.
- Lynce. *See* Lynch.
- Lyne's park, 6267.
- Lynch—Linch—Linche—Lynche—Lince—
Lynce:
- " Anthony, lease, 4100.
- " Arthur, pardon, 6617.
- " Cecely, pardon, 6428.
- " Christopher, commission, 4461.
- " Christopher, pardon, 5570.
- " Dennys, pardon, 6636.
- " Derbe, pardon, 2649.
- " Dominick, collector of wine duty
 at Galway, &c., 2754-5.
- " Geoffry, 868.
- " John, official principal, Limerick,
 2334.
- " John, bishop of Elphin, 5151.
- " John, pursuivant at arms, 3308,
 4412, 5900-10.
- " Jonnar, 5082.
- " Margaret, 2980.
- " Mark, controller of wine duty,
 Galway, 2753.
- " Marcus, alderman of Galway, 6090.
- " Mark or Marcus, pardon, 2874, 4594,
 4753, 5570.
- " Nicholas, pardon, 3071, 5570.
- " Oliver, pardon, 6400.
- " Patrick (of Knock), livery, 1413 ;
 lease from him, 2716.
- " Patrick, pardon, 6661.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Lynch, Peter (of the Knock), 1242, 6805 ;
his heir, 1418.
" Philip, 5578.
" Richard, land of (co. Kild.), 3414.
" Richard, deputy auditor general,
6178, 6226 ; summonister of exchequer, 6278.
" Richard, pardon, 1141, 5597, 5740.
" Robuck, pardon, 5570.
" Roland, bishop of Clonfert and
Kilmaedunagh, 6886.
" Stephen, pardon, 4472, 4763, 5740,
6683.
" Thady, land of (in co. Kild.), 3414.
" Thomas (of Waterford), debt to him
6386 ; lease, 6423.
" Thomas, pardon, 5740, 6577.
" Ulick, mayor of Galway, 5727.
" Ulick, pardon, 2490, 3715.
" Walter (of Donoro), commissions,
260, 4143, 4461 ; pardon, 6428.
" Walter, land of, at Trim, 85, 922.
" Walter, pardon, 3777, 6617.
" Wm., pardon, 5611.
Lynehy, Donogh, pardon, 5808.
" Hugh and Teig m'Donell ogo,
pardon, 6657.
Lyney, Donnell m'Conor, pardon, 6693.
Lyn de Leighen, church (Leny and Lackan),
co. Westm., 6797.
Lyndover, Rich., constable of Longford
gaol, 2994, 3530 ; grant of a wardship, 3481.
Lyne, Joan ny, pardon, 6762.
Lyneghan, David, pardon, 683.
Lynemarron—Lyemaren—Lyeppemarron—
Lynnemarraghan (Lenamarron, King's
co.), 485, 2200, 3537, 4301.
Lynid, Walter, pardon, 4690.
Lynnau, Bene duff ny, pardon, 3894.
Lynnau, Newtown of (Newtownlennan),
co. Tip., 2872, 5774 ; rectory, 3066.
Lynnansgarden, co. Kild., 6132.
Lynnemarraghan. *See* Lynemarron.
Lynod, Gillegroma, pardon, 5798.
" Walter, pardon, 5798.
Lynoid, Tho., pardon, 4690.
Lynoonas' land, in Kilmainham, 1549.
Lynot, Tho. m'Ulick boy, pardon, 4731.
" Vader m'Tho., pardon, 4731.
Lynotes, lands of, in Tirawley (Lynott), 4978.
Lynott, Hubert crone, pardon, 5058, 5607.
" Ulick, pardon, 4731, 5058.
Lyns, Garrett, pardon, 6492.
Lynsey, Donogh m'Dermody, pardon, 4697.
Lynsindwffe, co. Gal., 5286.
Lynt—Lynte, or Skelton :
" Martin, livery, 5396.
" Matthew, grant of lands, 529, 1040 ;
commission, 2147.
Lyon, John, pardon, 4372.
Lyons, John, pardon, 5559.
" Katherine, 3333.
Lyons, co. Dublin (*see* Newcastle Lyons), 2356,
5715.
Lyons—Lions, co. Kild., 260, 438, 542, 551, 682,
2117, 2444, 3462, '3680, 3736, '4150, 4404, 5777,
5983, 6434.
Lyppytte, Hugh, grant of land (*see* Lip-
piatt), 495.
Lyro (co. Cork ?), 6571.
Lyroke (Lyroge ?), Queen's co., 6551.
Lyrran, co. Gal., 5822.
Lys—, Names of places commencing so in
Calendar are indexed Lis—.
Lysloy, Martin, pardon, 3431.
Lysroth, Nich., 2345.
Lystawno, James, pardon, 6511.
Lyston, Richard. *See* Liston.
Lystowne, Riccard. *See* Liston.
Lyster. *See* Letter.
Lytlogrange. *See* Littlegrange.
Lyttonowton (*see* Newton), 3146.
Lytleton, co. Car., 3146.
Lytoya, Owen, pardon, 5848.
Lytrim. *See* Lotrim, co. Cork.
Lytter. *See* Letter.
Lyttorlynny, co. Cork, grant, 5536.
Lytttermackloo (Lettermuckoo), co. Gal.,
6016. *See* Lotermackoo.
Lytter m'Phillipp. *See* Litter m'Phillipp.
Lytttermacphillippe, co. Rosc., 4073.
Lytteyre—Lytyyre. *See* Lettyer.
Lytyr. *See* Letter, co. Kerry.
Lyvanaghan—Lyvanaghane (Lomanaghan),
King's co., rectory, 1401, 3300, 4366.
Lyvanahan, King's co., 4223.
Lyvory, illegal custom, 2771.
Lyvotleston, co. Kild., 1248.
Lyvott, Tho. fitz Ulick bwy, pardon, 5607.
" Ulick boy fitz Tho., pardon, 5607.
Mabe, Tho., pardon, 3390.
Mabego (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Mabeston, co. Wnt., 2986.
Mabinston, co. Wat., 913.
Mableston or Mapeston, co. Dub., 5362.
Maabo—Maabbo—M'Abo, persons of the
name, pardoned, 4810, 4801-2.
M'Abrohink, Dermod, pardon, 6055.
M'Abie, Edm., pardon, 6047.
M'Abo, Donogh, pardon, 1726.
M'Aboy—Aboye—Aboie, persons of the
name, pardoned, 169, 166, 812, 1280, 2835.
M'Abreckinok, Owen, pardon, 6055.
M'Abrehan, Gillegroma, pardon, 6761.
M'Abrohink, Eneas, pardon, 6055.
M'Abuisse, Gilpatrick, pardon, 6090.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M^aCallaugh, Walter, pardon, 3950.
 M^aCallogh, Dermot, pardon, 6517.
 M^aAcherin, Edm., pardon, 6496.
 M^aAdam — Addam, persons of the name, pardoned, 2483, 5448, 5451, 5458, 5614, 6314, 6495, 6521. *See* Mecadam.
 M^aAdegany, Tuahill, pardon, 4914.
 M^aAden, Johnack, pardon, 6461.
 M^aDonaltie, persons of the name, pardoned, 6055.
 M^aAdrwy, Tho., pardon, 4777.
 M^aAgayll, Rob., pardon, 59.
 M^aAghy (M^aKena?), persons of the name, pardoned, 5804.
 M^aAglyne, Donald, pardon, 5486.
 M^aAgnode, Gerot, pardon, 2600.
 M^aAgoyle, David, pardon, 5607.
 M^aAig, Oyn, pardon, 6487.
 M^aKernan, Ferall, pardon, 6057.
 M^aAkolly, Shane, pardon, 5542.
 M^aAlaster, Randall, pardon, 6033.
 M^aAlastrom, Philip, pardon, 6497.
 M^aAleame, Manus, pardon, 4805.
 M^aAlen duff, Hew boy, pardon, 5075.
 M^aAl ester, persons of the name, pardoned, 5136, 6556.
 M^aAlexander, Tirlagh (of Ballyboy, co. Wick. — M^aDonnell), pardon, 650, 2337, 2594; captain of galloglas, indenture with, 3291.
 " others of the name, pardoned, 606, 2594, 2617, 3760, 3886, 5604, 5614, 5703, 5802, 6517, 6549.
 M^aAlexander roe, Hugh boy, pardon, 5453.
 M^aAlexandre, persons of the name, pardoned, 4897.
 M^aAlexster, Alexster and Colla, pardon, 5703.
 M^aAlin, Callogh, pardon, 4567.
 M^aAline, Moyler, pardon, 5519.
 M^aAllstran, Rich., pardon, 5519.
 M^aAllaster, Donell, pardon, 4897.
 M^aAllastrum, Tho., pardon, 6479.
 M^aAllester, Nico, pardon, 6633.
 M^aAllexander, Edm., pardon, 6145.
 M^aAllister, persons of the name, pardoned, 6633.
 M^aAllyc, Fiacha, pardon, 2338.
 M^aAlowe, David, pardon, 166.
 M^aAlpen, Rich., pardon, 6633.
 M^aAltin, Morogh, pardon, 6, 889.
 M^aAlvarte, persons of the name, pardoned, 6517.
 M^aAlyan, Thady, pardon, 4073.
 M^aAlyly, Patrick, pardon, 1726.
 M^aAmaster, Malaghlin, pardon, 2338, 2594.
 M^aAmely, Edm. and Rich., pardon, 4588.
 M^aAmilla [], Donald, pardon, 4240.
 M^aAmley — Amly, persons of the name, pardoned, 6633.
 M^aAmore—Amor (M^aDamore), country of, co. Wex., rents and customs due from, 2121, 4242; captain of, 6809.
 M^aAnAbba, Ennys, pardon, 5607.
 M^aAnabe, Cnoghoh, pardon, 5497.
 M^aAnaboy, Caleand Shane, pardon, 5440.
 M^aAnahar, Dermot O'Solyvan, pardon, 2336.
 M^aAnallie, Melaghlin, pardon, 6629.
 M^aAnally, Brien (of Tullyhog), pardon, 6714.
 " Edm. and Walter, pardon, 2387.
 " *See* M^aEnally. M^aInally.
 M^aAnalty, Donell, pardon, 5805.
 M^aAnbard, Brian, pardon, 5440.
 M^aAnclery, Gilpatrick and Teig, pardon, 5440.
 M^aAn Coylew, Donell, pardon, 6658.
 M^aAneraine, Donogh, pardon, 4876.
 M^aAndowalty, Con and Cormac, pardon, 5888.
 M^aAndrew — Androw — Androwe (of co. Mayo):
 " Charles, pardon, 5607; attainted, 5865, 5911.
 " John or Shane, pardon, 5607; attainted, 5865, 5911.
 " others of the name, pardoned, 2789, 5451, 5607, 5798.
 M^aAndrewe (of co. Kerry):
 " Adam, attainted, 6117.
 " David, attainted, 6117.
 " Wm., attainted, 6117.
 M^aAne, Edm., pardon, 6741.
 " M^aAnea. *See* M^aCanee.
 M^aAnellye — Anellie, persons of the name, pardoned, 6629.
 M^aAnenany, Shane, pardon, 5542.
 M^aAnerie, Fellemy, pardon, 6714.
 M^aAnfer moreha, Semus, pardon, 6655.
 M^aAnfhir Dhoreha, Felim, pardon, 6655.
 M^aAngawnery, Brian, pardon, 5440.
 M^aAngawney, Gilpatrick, pardon, 5440.
 M^aAnghene, Neil, pardon, 6556.
 M^aAnhoggy, Cahill, pardon, 5542.
 M^aAniz, Donell and Owen, pardon, 1341.
 M^aAnleone, Hugh and Gillernow, pardon, 5440.
 M^aAnleoyne, persons of the name, pardoned, 5440.
 M^aAnlewe, Tirrelagh, pardon, 4786.
 M^aAnleyous, Donell, pardon, 5440.
 M^aAnloghie, Melaghlin, pardon, 5883.
 M^aAnloyne, Brian and Millemorrie, pardon, 5440.
 M^aAnmochan, Melaughlen, pardon, 4837.
 M^aAnna (M^aCanne), persons of the name, pardoned, 3043, 4039, 6505.
 M^aAnnay, Owen, pardon, 5542.
 M^aAnnonany, Melaughlen and Wm., pardon, 5427.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Annovoie, Hugh, pardon, 5440.
 M'Annovoie, Rorie, pardon, 5440.
 M'Annovoy, Teig, pardon, 5440.
 M'Anollie, Owen, pardon, 6629.
 M'Anonany, Jeffrey, pardon, 5427.
 M'Anovoy, persons of the name, pardoned, 5440.
 M'Anrack, persons of the name, pardoned, 6517.
 M'Anteggerte, Teig, pardon, 5440.
 MacAnthony, Walter, traitor, 5865.
 M'Anullo, James and Owen, pardon, 4900.
 M'Anyerkaye, John, pardon, 3711.
 M'Aogain, Owin, brehon, pardon, 4079.
 M'Araghayn, Terence, pardon, 5602.
 M'Ardill—Macardell—M'Ardell—M'Ardil :
 " Colla Biegh, grant of land, 5652 ;
 pardon, 5791.
 " Cormack, grant of land, 5652 ;
 pardon, 5791.
 " Cormack oge, grant of land, 5652 ;
 pardon, 5791.
 " Gilpatrick, grant of land, 5652.
 " Gilpatrick oge, grant of land,
 5652.
 " Henry, grant of land, 5652.
 " Manus, grant of land, 5652 ; par-
 don, 5791.
 " Philip, grant of land, 5652 ; pardon,
 5791.
 " Philip m'Gilpatrick, grant of land,
 5652 ; pardon, 5791.
 " Tirlagh, grant of land, 5652 ; par-
 don, 5791.
 " others of the name, pardoned,
 3692, 3986, 5603, 5724, 5783, 5791.
 See also M'Cardell.
 Macarmack, Hubert, pardon, 6558.
 Macarmacke, Nich., pardon, 2013.
 Macarmick — Macarmyck, persons of the
 name, pardoned, 3829, 4597, 6490, 6533,
 6574.
 Macarmycke, Patr., pardon, 4797.
 M'Arro, Ferreagh, pardon, 4887.
 M'Arrebóddiealias m'Thomas, Wm., pardon,
 5522.
 Macarrye, Owen, pardon, 6762.
 M'Art—Arte :
 " Cahir, indenture, 6789.
 " Eugene, chaplain, Eng. liberty, 1214.
 " Hugh, indenture, 6789.
 " Owen, claims proctorship of Ross,
 2382.
 " Patr. (M'Mahon ?), grant of land,
 5687.
 " others bearing this name, or patrony-
 mic, pardoned, 10, 797, 812, 863, 931,
 957, 1701, 2062, 2103, 2263, 2348, 2680,
 2834, 3069, 3503-4, 3733, 3851, 3959,
 4036, 4152, 4163, 4424, 5005, 5028, 5164,
 5608, 6109, 6170, 6191, 6266, 6303, 6309,
 6433, 6407, 6517, 6524, 6534, 6536, 6541,
 6549, 6551, 6571, 6577, 6647, 6684, 6742.
 M'Art oge—Artt oge, Felim duffe, pardon,
 4960, 6620.
 M'Arte ne Kille, Teig, pardon, 6647.
 M'Artio, Florence. See M'Carthy.
 " Moriortagh, pardon, 166.
 M'Artor, Moilmurry, pardon, 5799.
 M'Artt oge. See M'Art oge.
 Macarty Reough, 3038.
 Macary, Teig, pardon, 4894-5.
 M'Asse, Teig, pardon, 2858.
 M'Athony, Ulick, traitor, 5865.
 M'Aulley, Bernard, pardon, 6638.
 M'Aulaghan, Tho., pardon, 2337.
 M'Auloy—Aulio. See M'Awliff, M'Awly.
 M'Aulif—Auliffe. See M'Awliff.
 M'Aullin, Ewer, pardon, 6633.
 M'Auly. See M'Awliff, M'Awly.
 M'Aulye, Rorie (of Ahnecor, co. Long),
 attainted, 5545.
 M'Aulyve. See M'Awliff.
 M'Aveny, Brian, pardon, 3434.
 M'Avir, Murtagh, pardon, 6647.
 M'Avoye, Teig, pardon, 3545.
 M'Award—Awaird—Awarde, persons of the
 name, pardoned, 4672, 4687, 5524, 5603, 6615,
 6761.
 M'Awemory. See Awmorye.
 M'Awfir, Brian, pardon, 6647.
 M'Awloff. See M'Awliff.
 M'Awley—Awlio. See M'Awliff, M'Awly.
 M'Awliff—Awliffe—Awlife—Aulif—Auliffe
 —Aulye—Awleff—Awleff—Awlife—Aulio
 —Auliff—Awly—Auley—Aulio
 —Auly—Awloy—Awlie :
 " " M'Awlie," pardoned, 2505.
 " Dermot (of Castlemacauliff),
 " M'Awly," attainted, 5714.
 " Melaghlen, pardon, 2262, 2505 ;
 M'Awliffe, and captain of his
 name, pardon, 4722, 6405 ; his
 wife, 6465.
 " Morogh—Moryagh, pardon, 2805,
 3082, 4488, 4533.
 " Owen, pardon, 2246, 2505, 2941,
 4488, 4533, 4628, 4761.
 " Thady m' Connor, pardon, 3321.
 " others of the name (in co. Cork
 and neighbourhood), pardoned,
 2246-7, 2505, 3082, 3152, 3321, 4532,
 4722, 4997, 5069, 5406, 5412, 6465,
 6467, 6485, 6497, 6499, 6511, 6514-6,
 6539, 6558, 6563, 6569, 6571, 6576,
 6704.
 M'Awliue, Teig, pardon, 6511.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH;

- M'Awlliff. *See* M'Awlliff.
M'Awloy, Donagh, pardon, 5432.
M'Awly—Auley—Aulie—Auly—Awlie—Awlye:
" persons of the name in co. Westm., pardoned, 4666, 6574. *See* also M'Gawly.
" in co. Cork. *See* M'Awlliff.
" persons of the name in Connaught and elsewhere, pardoned, 2780, 4607, 5476, 5507, 5802, 5808, 6222, 6629.
M'Awmoreye—Awmorey, David O'Conory, pardon, 935, 2269.
M'Awney, Farros, pardon, 3087.
M'Balka, Donogh M'Donell, pardon, 6576.
M'Banne, Donogh, pardon, 1863.
M'Barde, Wm., pardon, 6517.
M'Barily, John, pardon, 4955.
M'Barrowe, Owen, pardon, 6465.
M'Bartra, John, pardon, 6749.
M'Beagh, Shean, pardon, 3155.
M'Bellan, persons of the name, pardoned, 5427.
M'Berrickerey, Oliver or Gilleneneffe, pardon, 6765.
M'Brehagree, Boehallagh, pardon, 5689.
M'Birne, Tirlagh, pardon, 6577.
M'Birragra, Peter, pardon, 4694.
M'Birrekry, Peaddurns, pardon, 6765.
M'Birryhaggery, Donell, pardon, 5963.
M'Boddoysge, Teig, pardon, 6786.
M'Boe, Wm., pardon, 6507.
M'Boelagh, Carribro and Cosne, pardon, 6469.
M'Boelle, Cosne, pardon, 6469.
M'Bowrke, Shane, pardon, 6469.
M'Boy—Boye, persons of the name, pardoned, 615, 1102, 4622, 6469.
M'Boyhin, persons of the name, pardoned, 5439.
M'Boyke, John, pardon, 6539.
M'Boyle, persons of the name, pardoned, 6761.
M'Braddyn, Donell, pardon, 6571.
M'Brade, persons of the name, pardoned, 4903, 5603, 6563.
M'Brady—Bradie—Bradye:
" Brian m'Cormac, attainted, 5840.
" others of the name, pardoned, 2381, 4810, 4892, 5469, 5603, 5799, 5805, 6563, 6573, 6616, 6657, 6724.
M'Braine, Owen, pardon, 5028.
M'Bran, persons of the name, pardoned, 858, 1744, 2610, 3498, 6303, 6433, 6647.
M'Branan—Branano, persons of the name, pardoned, 1290, 4073, 4076-7, 5009, 5476, 5611, 5615, 5682, 5685, 5803, 5887.
M'Brandon, John, pardon, 6498.
M'Brandone, pardon, 2480.
M'Branua, Fardorogh, pardon, 6517.
M'Brannane, persons of the name, pardoned, 5685.
M'Branne, persons of the name, pardoned, 1863, 4307, 6517.
M'Branon, Dultagh, pardon, 5887.
M'Brany, Shane, pardon, 2680.
M'Brasell—Brasill—Brassell—Brassill, persons of the name, pardoned, 449, 661, 1104, 1824, 4357, 5423, 5449, 5747, 6274.
M'Brean—Breane, persons of the name, pardoned, 871, 2146, 3351, 6190, 6576, 6764.
M'Breassill, Cahill, pardon, 5685.
M'Breene, Rich., attainted, 5494.
" Shane, pardon, 5076.
M'Brehan, Donogh, pardon, 6517.
M'Brehewne, Shane, pardon, 5434.
M'Brehon, Tege O'Carvull, pardon, 5848.
M'Brehowne, Connor, pardon, 5815.
" *See* also M'Ebrehowne, M'Evrehon, M'Inbrehone.
M'Brehuna, Malachias, archdeacon of Kilmacdungh, 6350.
M'Brein—Breine:
" Rory, grant of land, 5665.
" Toole, grant of land, 5665.
" others of the name, pardoned, 1280, 2257, 5085.
M'Bren, persons of the name, pardoned, 2261, 2729, 3953, 4023, 4357, 6574.
M'Bren Ogonagh, pardon, 2470.
M'Brenan, persons of the name, pardoned, 4240, 4944, 4950, 5427, 5447, 5887.
M'Brenayne, persons of the name, pardoned, 4741.
M'Brene, persons of the name, pardoned, 166, 615, 2009, 2082, 2146, 2470, 3351, 3953, 3961, 4680, 4747, 4913, 5085, 6190, 6309, 6406, 6517, 6549, 6563. *See* Mic Brene.
M'Bresnile, Donell, pardon, 4081.
M'Brewne, Moriortagh, pardon, 6516.
M'Breyn—Breyne, persons of the name, pardoned, 1839, 2354, 2389, 4497.
M'Brian—Brien—Briane—Briene:
" Conoghor—Conor (of Cloghdalton), attainted, 5777; pardon, 6487.
" Donogh m'Kenedy (of Arlow), pardon, 6479.
" Donogh O Loughlen, pardon, 6562.
" Kenedy, priest, 3102; dean of Emly, 6487.
" Kenedy, attainted, 5878, 5950.
" Kenedy m'Rickard, clerk, pardon, 6706.
" Matthew, son of Cornelius, clerk, pardon and protection, 83-4.
" Maurice, son of Matthew, clerk, pardon and protection, 83-4.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Brian, Morogh m'Teig (or M'Bryn), (of Ballytarsny, co. Lim.), pardon, 3384, 6479.
- " Teig in nyllan, 4554.
- " Thady m'Donell, attainted, 5777.
- " Tirlagh, archdeacon of Emly, 6487.
- " Wm. (in co. Gal.), attainted, 5933.
- " Wm. m'Tirlagh (in co. Lim.), pardon, 5950.
- " others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 330, 451, 1176, 1256, 1428, 1583, 1740, 1767, 2172, 2256, 2303, 2338, 2597, 2650, 2765, 3425, 3534, 3845, 3851, 3947, 3962, 4023, 4035, 4074, 4152, 4253, 4415, 4471, 4482, 4503, 4537, 4545, 4554, 4558, 4560, 4585, 4608, 4620-1, 4647, 4661, 4676, 4680, 4687, 4689, 4694, 4698, 4707, 4711, 4723, 4753, 4764, 4813, 4831, 4848, 4890, 4871, 4935, 5006, 5005, 5060, 5133, 5228, 5421, 5423, 5427, 5447, 5468, 5476, 5478, 5523, 5531, 5507, 5519, 5562, 5600-2, 5604, 5606, 5613-4, 5616, 5749, 5783, 5781, 5706, 5808, 5818, 5837, 6110, 6170, 6174, 6200, 6248, 6323, 6406, 6432, 6461, 6464, 6466-7, 6477-9, 6487, 6490, 6497-8, 6505, 6513-5, 6523, 6533, 6536, 6539, 6557, 6562, 6566, 6575, 6583, 6607, 6615, 6617, 6629, 6655, 6660, 6666, 6762, 6765, 6775, 6777.
- See also M'Brean, M'Brein, M'Bren, M'Brene, M'Bryan, M'Bryn.
- M'Brian boy, Rory oge, attainted, 5865, 6010.
- M'Brian oge (M'Mahon ?), Hugh, &c., pardon, 5604, 5783.
- M'Bridey, Moriegh, pardon, 5683.
- M'Brien—Briene. See M'Brian.
- M'Brien roagh, Manus, pardon, 5134.
- M'Brin. See M'Bryn.
- M'Brinon, Mulmory, pardon, 5504.
- M'Britin, Shane, pardon, 5453.
- M'Broadie, Miellion, pardon, 4753.
- M'Broder, Wm., pardon, 6333.
- M'Brodie, Teig, pardon, 4860.
- M'Brodine, Conoghon, pardon, 4744.
- M'Brody, persons of the name, pardon, 6314, 6615.
- M'Brodyn, John, pardon, 5386.
- M'Brodyn; Gilbride, pardon, 5386.
- M'Bronan, persons of the name, pardoned, 5427, 5432, 5542, 5888.
- M'Bronane, Dermot, pardoned, 5888.
- M'Bronnan, Owen, pardoned, 5432.
- M'Brossnaghe, John, pardoned, 6498.
- M'Brownan, persons of the name, pardoned, 5888.
- M'Brune, Donald, pardoned, 5935.
- M'Brune, Conchor, pardoned, 2198.
- M'Bruny, Teig, pardoned, 4576.
- M'Bruodyne, Wm., pardoned, 5802.
- M'Brueyk, Morris, pardoned, 6497.
- M'Brwyn, Donell, pardoned, 4415.
- M'Bryan—Bryane—Bryen—Bryene:
- " Conoghor O'Leighlin, pardon, 6617.
- " Donogho (in co. Lim.), his lands granted, 5586.
- " Morogh, M'Terrelagh, lord of Grannogh, 5586.
- " Morogh og (of Pallis, co. Lim.), pardon, 2303.
- " Terence (O'Connor ?), pardon, 2170.
- " Terence (of Fomer, co. Clare), attainted, 5777.
- " others of the name, pardoned, 330, 1063, 2303, 2389, 2397, 2784, 3146, 3346, 4036, 4152, 4672, 4585, 4698, 4813, 4848, 4856, 4876, 4883, 4965, 5006, 5486, 5609, 5616, 5793, 6145, 6192, 6222, 6448, 6532.
- " See also M'Brian.
- M'Bryanne, Ferdorogh, pardon, 4581.
- M'Bryn—Brin:
- " Morogh m'Teig (see M'Brian), 3364.
- " others of the name, pardoned, 2044, 6613, 6724, 6765.
- MaeBryane, Wony, pardon, 449.
- MaeBryne, Hugh, pardon, 2389.
- M'Bryne, Teig, pardon, 6512.
- M'Bryny, Teig, pardon, 6551.
- M'Buelligo, Carbery, pardon, 6764.
- M'Buelliget, Cosney, pardon, 6764.
- M'Bullie, Connor, pardon, 6469.
- M'Bynny, Owen and Rory, pardon, 5532.
- M'Byrne, Art, pardon, 4810.
- M'Byrrecha, Bealagh, pardon, 6706.
- M'Byrryaggoroy, Boollagh, pardon, 5069.
- M'Caigan, Nysc, pardon, 3563.
- M'Caill, Laughlin, house in Ardee, 1793.
- M'Caba, persons of the name, pardoned, 5459, 5466, 5503.
- M'Calib, persons of the name, pardoned, 5403, 6657.
- M'Caliba, persons of the name, pardoned, 5459.
- M'Calibo, Tirlagh, pensioner, 6608.
- " others of the name, pardoned, 4892, 5702, 6657, 6706.
- M'Caliboy, Mahon, pardon, 6775.
- M'Caliboy, Allesterrias, pardon, 5440.
- M'Cabby, persons of the name, pardoned, 5440.
- M'Cabe, Alexander, grant of land, 5563; pardon, 4577, 5603.
- " Breine fitz Alexander, grant of land, 5654.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Cabe, Breine kiagh, grant, 5654; pardon, 5603.
 " Breine m'Donell, grant, 5603.
 " Breine m'Foly, grant, 5603.
 " Edm. boy, grant, 5654.
 " Edm. m'Alexander, grant, 5654, 5663.
 " Faly, pardon, 5603.
 " Foly, grant, 5663.
 " Gilpatrick, grant, 5654.
 " James, grant, 5654.
 " Owin, grant, 5663.
 " Patr., grant, 5671.
 " Rosse, grant, 5663; pardon, 5603, 5783.
 " Rosse m'Molaghlín, grant, 5654.
 " Shane, grant, 5663.
 " Tirlaugh, leases, 2852, 2870; license to alien, 3020, 3687; pension, 4273.
 See also M'Cabbe.
 " Tirlogh, grant, 5603.
 " Toole, grant, 5654.
 " others of the name, pardoned, 3963, 4800, 4810, 4877, 4892, 5603, 5654, 5783, 5792, 5823, 6406, 6550, 6563, 6734.
 See also Macabe.
 M'Cabera, Moriortagh, pardon, 6560.
 M'Cabie. *See* M'Caby.
 M'Caboye, Moriortagh, pardon, 2225.
 M'Caby—Cabia, persons of the name, pardoned, 5602.
 M'Cabys, James, pardon, 4802.
 M'Caale, Brian, pardon, 6406.
 M'Caell, Gilpatrick, pardon, 5677.
 " Owin, pardon, 3941.
 M'Caflarky, Hugh, pardon, 6761.
 M'Caflra, Phelym, chief of his name, 5716.
 M'Caflredy, Donald, pardon, 5902.
 M'Caflrie—Caflre—Caflrey—Caflry:
 " Felim, pardon, 4810. *See also* M'Caflra.
 " Teig alias Person, pardon, 5716.
 " others of the name, pardoned, 3915, 4810, 4891-2, 4924, 5002, 5716, 6573, 6621.
 M'Oagan, Edm. (or M'Kegan), pardon, 3886.
 " others of the name, pardoned, 3380, 6450, 6616, 6603.
 See M'Kagan.
 M'Oagane, Turlagh, pardon, 4965.
 M'Oaggaine, Tirrelagh, pardon, 5806.
 M'Oaggan, persons of the name, pardoned, 4800, 5430.
 M'Oaghie, Calle, pardoned, 6734.
 M'Oagho, Edm. (or M'Kegho), pardoned, 3844.
 " Philip, pardoned, 3844.
 M'Oahall, persons of the name, pardoned, 6480.
 M'Oahan, persons of the name, pardoned, 6576, 6765.
 M'Oahana, persons of the name, pardoned, 6576, 6617.
 M'Oaharlagh, Moriortagh and Teig, pardon, 6517.
 M'Oahartie, Donogh, pardon, 6511.
 M'Oahelle, Donald and Phelym, pardon, 5542.
 M'Oaheir, Phelym, pardon, 6192.
 M'Oahell—Cahelle. *See* M'Caill.
 M'Oaher—Cahier. *See* M'Cahir.
 M'Caill—Cahell—Cahelle:
 " Edm. (of Ballelege, co. Long.), pardon, 6108.
 " Shane reogh (in co. Cav.), attainted, 5349.
 " others of this name, or patronymic, pardoned, 2145, 2257, 2348, 3829, 3855, 3997, 4702, 4780, 4938, 5421, 5533, 5803, 5796, 5799, 5802, 5815, 6108, 6130, 6198, 6302, 6452, 6464-5, 6489, 6496, 6515, 6533, 6539, 6574, 6618, 6657-8, 6660, 6699.
 M'Cahir—Caher—Cahier—Cahire:
 " Art (of Camgort, co. Tip.), pardon, 6583.
 " Donogh (of Pierstown, co. Wex.), pardon, 6727.
 " Morgh (Cavanagh ?), pardon, 328, 1039, 1803.
 " Moriortagh duffe, indenture, 6789.
 " Mortagh or Moriortagh oge, (Cavanagh ?), pardon, 328, 1803.
 " Wm. (of Balleboy, King's co.), pardon, 6666.
 " others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 183, 858, 911, 931, 1102, 1399, 1419, 1767, 1865, 1873, 1888, 2034, 2209, 2650, 3432, 3851, 3900, 4015, 4032, 4035-6, 4174, 4196, 4538, 4558, 4638, 4743, 4777, 4853, 5100, 5448, 5816, 5818, 6059, 6110, 6180, 6173, 6191-2, 6222, 6232, 6262, 6323, 6338, 6401, 6406, 6459, 6496, 6514, 6517, 6523, 6541, 6549, 6577, 6647, 6655, 6706, 6765.
 See M'Kahir.
 M'Oahirr, Donogh, pardon, 4512.
 M'Oaholl, Tho., pardon, 4636.
 M'Oahyle, Brene, pardon, 6517.
 M'Oahyr—Cahyre, persons of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 2392, 4388, 6517.
 M'Oaier, Donell, pardon, 6160.
 " Edm., pardon, 6190.
 M'Oale, Phelym, pardon, 5803.
 " Teig, pardon, 717.
 M'Oale balle, Thady, pardon, 4944.
 M'Oaleeys, Rorie, pardon, 4686.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Caloire, Dermot, pardon, 4686.
M'Calery—Calerie, persons of the name, pardoned, 4570, 4686, 5815.
M'Calighan, Teig, pardon, 5506.
M'Call, Owen, pardon, 6549.
M'Callaghan—Callaghane—Callahan—Callaghan—Calleghane, persons of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 4673, 5553, 6467, 6511, 6515-6, 6539, 6571, 6576, 6701, 6764, 6767, 6770.
M'Callaghe, John m'Donell, pardon, 6764.
M'Callahan. *See* M'Callaghan.
M'Callan, persons of the name pardoned, 745, 1147, 6145, 6248.
M'Callavard, David, pardon, 6432.
M'Callie, Thady, grant of land, 532.
" others of the name, pardoned, 6430, 6505.
M'Callegahan—Callegthane. *See* M'Callaghan.
M'Callenan, Conoghor, pardon, 6143.
M'Callerie, Patr., pardon, 4706.
M'Calley, Edm., pardon, 4814.
M'Callo, Dermot, pardon, 5009.
" Rory (of Brackland, co. Gal.), pardon, 3718.
" Shane (M'Mahon ?), grant, 5637.
M'Callogh—Calloghe—Callough—Calloughie—Callow—Callowe—Callowgh :
" Hugh (M'Donell ?), grant of land, 492.
" Hugh boy M'Donell, captain of galloglasses, sheriff of Mayo, 2851 ; indenture, 3201, 4749 ; surrender, 4748 ; pardon, 1017, 2595, 6453 ; his daughters, Elizabeth and Mary, 6453. *See* M'icallowgh.
" others of the name, pardoned, 343, 1990, 2595, 4073, 4689, 5468, 6164, 6182, 6303, 6453, 6517, 6664.
M'Calloighan, Dermot, pardon, 6198.
M'Callon, Ee, pardon, 6248.
M'Callough—Calloughie—Callow—Callowe—Callowgh. *See* M'Callogh.
M'Callredocker, Owin, pardon, 5611.
M'Callry, Meolmory, pardon, 4534.
M'Callradocker, Brian, pardon, 4240.
M'Callreaghe, James, pardon, 5439.
M'Callen, Donell, pardon, 5099.
M'Callin, Con, pardon, 5601.
M'Camedill, Hugh, pardon, 6507.
M'Camly, Bryne, pardon, 6556.
M'Can, persons of the name, pardoned, 5575, 6145, 6616, 6714.
M'Cane, Donell, pardon, 6741.
M'Canee, Donell (now M'Anca), pardon, 6735.
M'Canelly, Teig, pardon, 5456.
M'Canna, persons of the name, pardoned, 3548, 4629, 6710, 6713. *See* also M'Anna.
M'Cannayn, Shane, pardon, 6108.
M'Canny, persons of the name, pardoned, 1398, 4535, 6170, 6173.
M'Canraught, Callough and Philip, pardon, 6069.
M'Canrick, Wm., pardon, 5113.
M'Cansye, Donogh, pardon, 4569.
M'Canry, persons of the name, pardoned, 6490.
M'Car, Conoghor, pardon, 4616.
M'Caragh, Owen, pardon, 5136.
M'Caranny, Shane reogh, pardon, 1429, 1601.
M'Carbrie—Carberie—Carberrie—Carbery—Carbree—Carbri—Carbry :
" Donogh (of Clanauly, co. Long.), pardon, 3794.
" Enos (co. Mon.), grant of land, 5721.
" others of the name, pardoned, 1866, 3775, 3839, 4424, 4780, 4805, 4871, 5440, 5533, 5600, 5734, 5815, 6100, 6266, 6493, 6577, 6653, 6699, 6735.
M'Cardoll—Cardill—Cardle :
" Patrick, priest, pardon, 6662.
" others of the name, pardoned, 2172, 3856, 4326, 6662, 6734. *See* also M'Ardill.
M'Care, Coromoko, pardon, 611.
M'Carey, Donogh, pardon, 6551.
M'Carhaghe, Fynon, pardon, 6514.
M'Carhea, Dermot, pardon, 5815.
M'Carhie—Karlhe, persons of the name, pardoned, 5460, 5479, 6532.
M'Carhig, Donell, pardon, 6515.
M'Carhige, Owen, pardon, 6515.
M'Carie, Donogh, pardon, 6534.
M'Carle, Loughlin, pardon, 4835.
M'Carley, Teig, pardon, 5498.
M'Carmaek—Carmaek—Carmaick—Carmick—Carmicke—Carmock—Carmoick—Carmoke—Carmyck—Carmycke—Carmaek—Maccarmack :
" Brian (of Ardenagh, co. Long.), pardon, 6658.
" others of the name, pardoned, 1121, 2225, 2913, 3243, 3421, 3771, 3794, 3839, 4018, 4022, 4662, 5439, 5642, 5740, 6049, 6459, 6433, 6533, 6569, 6574, 6658, 6693, 6699. *See* Macarmick, Mecarmoyke.
M'Carmony, Conoghor and Moriortagh, pardon, 6617.
M'Carmoick—Carmoke—Carmyck—Carmycke—Carmyok—Carmyke. *See* M'Carmaek.
M'Carmycks, Phelim, pardon, 6533.
M'Carry, Teig, pardon, 6761.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Caron, Hobbert, made chief serjeant of his nation, 3263.
 " lands belonging to chief (in bar. Kilkenny West, co. Westm.), 3263.
 M'Caroule, Caroule and Daniel, pardon, 2273.
 M'Carr, Brien, pardon, 5815.
 " Dermot (M'Carty), Eng. liberty, 672.
 M'Carragh, Teig, pardon, 6466.
 M'Carraighan, Teig, pardon, 6699.
 M'Carrall, Morgh, grant of land, 530.
 M'Carraly, Ouin, pardon, 3754.
 M'Carre, persons of the name, pardoned, 258, 5815.
 M'Carrell, Rory, pardon, 4357.
 M'Carrelly, persons of the name, pardoned, 4357, 5611, 5682.
 M'Carrie, Owen, pardon, 6524.
 M'Carrih—Karrighe, Shane, pardon, 6517.
 " Teig, pardon, 6477.
 M'Carrigie, Connor O'Caheesy, pardon, 6504.
 M'Carrigillassa, John, pardon, 5765.
 M'Carroghan, Keadagh and Shane, pardon, 4877.
 M'Carroll, Donill (of Clontecoogh, Queen's co.), pardon, 2832.
 " Gillekeagh (of Bally m'carroll, co. Cav.), lands of, escheated, 5849.
 " others of the name, pardoned, 3962, 5522, 6110, 6200, 6523, 6549, 6629, 6761.
 M'Carrolla, Flan, pardon, 5848.
 M'Carroly, Owen, pardon, 4022.
 M'Carrowle, Davie, pardon, 4667.
 M'Carrylle, Farryle, pardon, 5808.
 M'Carta, Avartagh, pardon, 4251.
 M'Cartan—Kartian, persons of the name, pardoned, 3863, 3965, 4614, 5164, 5523, 6323, 6489, 6567, 6577, 6616.
 M'Cartan—Carton—Cartayne's country (the barony of Kinelarty, co. Down), 1659, 4327, 5767; made shire ground, 1736; martial law in, 2094, 2920, 3483.
 M'Cartane, John, pardon, 6323, 6567.
 M'Cartayne. See M'Cartan.
 M'Carte—Cartey. See M'Cartie.
 M'Carthane, Edm., pardon, 6560.
 M'Cartie—Carty—Artie—Cart—Carte—Cartey—Carthie—Carthy—Carti—Cartye—Macarty:
 " Callaghan m'Teig, pardon, 3031, 3083, 4564, 6764.
 " Cormac m'Dermot m'Teig, (of Blarny), surrender and regrant of land, 5330, 5333; pardon, 6407, 6467.
 M'Cartie, Cormac m'Teig (afterwards knt., of Blarny), sheriff of Cork, 2772; commissions, 2772, 6701; grants of land, 3121, 3373; lease, 3114; pardon, 1084, 1616, 2264, 2576, 2941; his brother and attorney, 3031.
 " Cormock m'Teig, pardon, 4888.
 " Cormock m'Donell, pardon, 4467, 6431.
 " Cormock don or downe, pardon, 2270, 2781; attainted, 5520.
 " Cormock oge m'Cormock (of Blarny), pardon, 6407.
 " Dermot m'Cormock (of Cosinaggie, co. Kerry), pardon, 6183.
 " Dermot m'Donyll, land in occupation of, 5029.
 " Dermot m'Owen, alias M'Donogh (of Kanturk), pardon, 6499.
 " Dermot m'Teig, knight, captain of Muskerry, 1019; commissions, 1019, 1196; pardon, 1034.
 " Dermot (of Duhallow). See M'Carr, 672.
 " Donald or Daniel (of Kilgobban, co. Cork), pardon, 1299, 3038.
 " Donell alias M'Carty Reogh, pardon, 6516.
 " Donell or Donald, bastard son of earl of Clancar, pardon, 4576, 4883.
 " Donell, bastard brother of earl of Clancar, 4883.
 " Donald m'Cormock (of Cloghan), pardon, 2242; attainted, 3121.
 " Donell m'Teig (of Carrignamuck), pardon, 2264, 2576, 3080.
 " Donell ny Countey m'Teig, pardon at his suit, 3031.
 " Donogh M'O. Reogh, captain of Carbery, comm., 1010; pardon, 1587; claimant under, 2382; deceased, 3034; wardship of heir, 3067.
 " Donogh, pardon, 5226.
 " Donogh m'Cormock oge, pardon, 2271.
 " Donogh m'Teig, pardon, 2264.
 " Donogh m'Teig alias Dryny, pardon, 4414.
 " Donogh M'Ny Colly, pardon, 2248.
 " Donogho, bastard brother of earl of Clancar, 4576.
 " Donogho (of Kilbrittain), pardon, 6485.
 " Donogho m'Cormuck (of Kanturk), pardon, 4533.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Cartie, Florence or Fynen, son of sir Donogh, wardship, 3067; pardon at his suit, 3034; alienation to, 5029; grant, 5278; pardon, 6460.
 " Florence juvenis, pardon, 3034.
 " Finine m'Donell oge (of Dun-dirick), pardon, 6467.
 " Fynen duff m'Cormock, lands of granted, 6123.
 " Fynen merigagh, pardon, 5056, 6770.
 " John m'Teig, Eng. liberty, 112.
 " John alias m'Teig Ellan, pardon, 6770.
 " Owen or Eugene, kn., M'C. Reogh, pardon, 1587, 3038; seneschal of Carbery, 3469; alienation to, 5029.
 " Owen m'Donogh alias M'Donogh, pardon, 2252. *See* Wolny m'Donogh m'Teig, 2261.
 " Owen, son of viscount Olan-carty, pardon, 6469.
 " Owen m'Teig inhuman or Illyman, pardon, 4618, 6529.
 " Owni m'Fynen oge, lands of, granted, 5377.
 " Teig m'Dermid or Teig O'Norso, pardon, 4416.
 " Teig m'Dermid, pardon, 4704; grant of land, 5520.
 " Teig m'Donell ny Countie, pardon, 6467.
 " Teig m'Owen, pardon, 2576, 2941, 4764.
 " Thady, pension, 8930. *See* M'Charte.
 " others of the name, pardoned, 936, 2032, 2252, 2261, 2264, 2270, 2277, 2538, 2576, 2781, 2941, 3034, 3038-9, 3082, 3100, 3155, 3535, 3944, 4414, 4416, 4421, 4432, 4518, 4532-3, 4555, 4616, 4618-9, 4677, 4713, 4764, 4781, 4826, 4848, 4854, 4879, 4888, 5006, 5069, 5226, 5456, 5506, 5521, 5619, 5801, 6170, 6183, 6198, 6248, 6802, 6431, 6465, 6467, 6469, 6494, 6497-9, 6511, 6514-6, 6520, 6539-40, 6555, 6566, 6571, 6576, 6701, 6763, 6764-5, 6770.
 M'Cartie Reogh. *See* M'Cartie, Donogh, Owen, and Donell.
 " " country of, 3469. *See* Carbery, co. Cork.
 M'Carton. *See* M'Cartan.
 M'Carty—Cartye. *See* M'Cartie.
 M'Cartyn, Philip, pardon, 3376.
 M'Carwell, persons of the name pardoned, 160.
 M'Chary, Cormac, pardon, 1046
 M'Carya, Conor, pardon, 10.
 M'Cashedie, Phelin, pardon, 4636.
 M'Cashidine, Gilpatrick, pardon, 4734.
 M'Cashidy, Wm., pardon, 5697.
 M'Cashie, Edm., pardon, 6529.
 M'Cashin, Tho., surgeon, pardon, 4739.
 M'Cashino, persons of the name pardoned, 6061, 6302.
 M'Cashyn, persons of the name pardoned, 6110.
 M'Casie, persons of the name pardoned, 6735.
 M'Casian—Kassan, persons of the name pardoned, 5400, 6551.
 M'Casaric, persons of the name pardoned, 6699.
 M'Casarlic, persons of the name pardoned, 6699.
 M'Casson, Gilpatrick, surgeon, pardon, 6561.
 " others of the name pardoned, 6551, 6733.
 M'Casserie, Brien, pardon, 6449.
 M'Casserly, persons of the name pardoned, 6657, 6699.
 M'Cashide, Tirrelagh, pardon, 3223.
 M'Cashien, Owon, surgeon, pardon, 921.
 M'Cashine—Kashino, persons of the name pardoned, 2059, 6688, 6628.
 M'Casidie, Peirse, pardon, 6772.
 M'Casigne, Donogh, pardon, 6769.
 M'Cassin, persons of the name pardoned, 4839.
 M'Casino, Donogh, pardon, 6768.
 M'Casyn, John, surgeon, pardon, 807.
 " others of the name pardoned, 807.
 M'Castilo, Shane, pardon, 4608.
 M'Caughlan, John (*see* M'Coghlan), 4933.
 M'Caunrick—Caunricke, persons of the name pardoned, 935, 1078.
 M'Caull, Donell, pardon, 2858.
 M'Cavent, Edm., pardon, 3406.
 M'Caull, Cormock, pardon, 6741.
 " Eugene or One, pardon, 605.
 M'Caavoyle, Colla, pardon, 4690.
 M'Cavy, Jeffrey, pardon, 4867.
 M'Cawill—Cawill:
 " Manus, vicar, pardon, 6713.
 " others of the name pardoned, 6662, 6713-4.
 M'Caule, persons of the name pardoned, 6616.
 M'Cauly, Edm., pardon, 6624.
 M'Caweg, persons of the name pardoned, 4471-3.
 M'Cawoke boy, Edm. and Ullike, pardon, 4583.
 M'Caunque, Joneck, pardon, 4875.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Cawys, Donogh, pardon, 6761.
 M'Cawysho, Donogh, pardon, 6406.
 M'Cay — Caye, persons of the name pardoned, 3321, 4897, 6566, 6615.
 M'Cayhier, Donald, pardon, 2850.
 M'Ceagharan, Ferryll, pardon, 6761.
 M'Cerberegh, Donchie, pardon, 6662.
 M'Chaghen, Guillasbeg, pardon, 5136.
 M'Chahell, Brein, pardon, 6657.
 " Edm., pardon, 5432.
 M'Chair, Donogh, pardon, 5905.
 M'Chaire, Ferdorogh, pardon, 591.
 M'Chalest, Randolph, pardon, 5136.
 M'Chaleston, Donogh, pardon, 5136.
 M'Channa, Owen, pardon, 1191.
 M'Charte, Thady, land of (in co. Cork), 5535.
 M'Chartey, Teig, pardon, 6511.
 M'Chartie, persons of the name pardoned, 6466, 6511, 6566, 6576.
 M'Chassane, Tirlagh, pardon, 6558.
 M'Chay, Guillas, pardon, 5136.
 M'Choghon, Kahell, pardon, 6189.
 M'Chonell, Randolph and Sorle, pardon, 5136.
 M'Chosny, Hugh, pardon, 6611.
 M'Chrahe, Enyse, pardon, 6183.
 M'Christiane, Bryan, pardon, 6770.
 M'Christick, Shan, pardon, 5486.
 M'Chruhyne, Hugh, pardon, 6183.
 M'Cilfadrick, Wm., pardon, 4945.
 M'Claghy, Conor, pardon, 4568.
 M'Claghlen, Tho., pardon, 6190.
 M'Claghlyne, Melaghlin, pardon, 3355.
 M'Clanachy, persons of the name pardoned, 3217, 6305.
 M'Clanaghan, Donell and Donogho, pardon, 6558.
 M'Clanaghe, Donell, pardon, 6624.
 M'Clanaghie, Wm., pardon, 6704.
 M'Clanaghy, Tho., pardon, 4482.
 M'Clanaghya, Cosnagh, pardon, 3086.
 M'Clanchy—Clanchie—Clanchyo:
 " Donogh (of Dromore), pardon, 6562, 6615.
 " others of the name pardoned, 3080, 3364, 3820, 4080, 4763, 4860, 4876, 5401, 5562, 5802, 6473, 6490, 6504, 6562, 6617, 6765.
 " See M'Clanchy.
 M'Claney—Clancio, persons of the name pardoned, 4610, 4716, 5083, 6490, 6566, 6615.
 M'Clanechan, Wm., pardon, 6466.
 M'Clanechy—Clanechie, Donell, pardon, 5689 5712.
 M'Clansaghey, Conoghor, pardon, 3078.
 M'Claneghi, Owen, pardon, 4838.
 M'Claneghie, John, pardon, 2783.
 M'Clanghey, Conoghor, pardon, 3078.
 M'Clanghie, persons of the name pardoned, 2203, 5069, 6452, 6564.
 MacClanky, Donogh (of Urlin, co. Clare), pardon, 3991.
 M'Clanky, John, pardon, 2463.
 M'Clannahy, Connoghor, pardon, 6782.
 M'Clanneghan, Donogh and Teig, pardon, 6511.
 M'Clannehy, Donell, pardon, 6762.
 M'Clanneky, Cosceinagh, pardon, 4396.
 M'Clanoghie, Donogh, pardon, 5095.
 M'Clanosse, Donogh, pardon, 6558.
 M'Clanque, Tho., pardon, 3842.
 M'Clansey, Tho. (of Robertston), pardon, 6487.
 M'Clansie, Derby, pardon, 6528.
 M'Clansy, Donogh, pardon, 5803,
 " Teig (of Ballyrobert), pardon, 4836.
 M'Cleary, persons of the name pardoned, 4891.
 M'Cleefe, John, pardon, 6539.
 M'Clenane, Thady, pardon, 6170.
 M'Clery, persons of the name pardoned, 4891, 5597, 5724, 6792, 6106.
 M'Cleiry drowne, Gilleysey, pardon, 4891.
 M'Cloane, Morogh, pardon, 6765.
 MacCloghrien, Wm., pardon, 332.
 M'Cloghlen, Murtagh, pardon, 4303.
 M'Cloister—Cloyster, persons of the name pardoned, 6136, 6566, 6533.
 M'Clonac, persons of the name pardoned, 6539.
 M'Clone, persons of the name pardoned, 5083, 5808.
 M'Clonnye, Morogh, pardon, 5446.
 M'Closhe, Morris, pardon, 6762.
 M'Closkie, Tirrelagh, pardon, 6735.
 M'Closter, John, pardon, 6633.
 M'Clowes, John, pardon, 6558.
 M'Clowne, Laughlin and Morogh, pardon, 5401.
 M'Cloyskey, Dermot, pardon, 6483.
 M'Cloyster, Denes (see M'Cloister), pardon, 6558.
 M'Cluas, Dermot, pardon, 6505.
 " Tho., pardon, 6558.
 M'Cluoso, Dermot, pardon, 6558.
 M'Clwas, Rob., Eng. liberty, 239.
 M'Clwose, Donell Dyvino, pardon, 6490.
 M'Olynnycane, Teig, pardon, 5612.
 M'Olynnycane, Conoghor, pardon, 5612.
 M'Onaune, Donell oge, pardon, 4140.
 M'Onavin, Donell beg, pardon, 4140.
 M'Onellaie, Owne, pardon, 6190.
 M'Onoghor—Onogher, persons of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 4482, 6465, 6467, 6555, 6569, 6571, 6576, 6701.
 M'Onoghore, Cahir, pardon, 6302.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Onoher, Moyler, pardon, 4698.
M'Coade—Coade, persons of the name (in co. Mon.), pardoned, 5701, 6784.
M'Coag, Rich., pardon, 4080.
M'Coagh, Oghy, pardon, 5613.
M'Cooghrye — Coghgerie — Cocogrey — Cocogrye, persons of the name pardoned, 1767, 2393, 2397.
M'Cochoanaght, Edm. (M'Mahon ?), grant of land, 5636.
M'Cocogrey—Cocogrye. *See* M'Cooghrye.
M'Coda, David (*see* Archdeacon), pardon, 2840.
" Shane, pardon, 4739.
M'Codd, Wm., pardon, 6442.
M'Coddane, Shane, pardon, 6682.
M'Codde, persons of the name pardoned, 1864, 1866-7.
M'Coddie, persons of the name pardoned, 4993, 6564, 6706.
M'Coddoe, Garret, pardoned, 5612.
M'Cody — Cuddy — Codiye — Code — Cooley — Codie — Codoe — Codiye :
" David, slain, 5708.
" others of the name pardoned, 912, 927, 1076, 1867, 1886, 1891, 1915-6, 2030, 2032-3, 2035, 2042-3, 2057-8, 2061, 2297, 2486, 2588, 2798, 2840, 3113, 3644, 3807, 3920, 3948, 4398, 4535, 4668, 4787, 4933, 5113, 5332, 5367, 5370, 5394, 6122, 6170, 6309, 6517, 6519, 6537, 6541, 6564-5, 6577, 6624, 6706, 6765.
" *See* Archdeacon Mack Cody.
M'Coega, Shane, pardon, 5532.
M'Coegh, Tho., pardon, 5597.
M'Coenyll—Coenill :
" Hugh boy (of Balackan, co. Mayo), attainted, 5865.
" Marcus m'Ennab (of Togher), pardon, 5798. *See* M'Connell.
" others of the name pardoned, 5798.
M'Coestlie, Rich., pardon, 1374.
M'Coevaye, Donald, pardon, 3041.
M'Coeflyn, Donald, pardon, 5501.
M'Coogan, Dermot, pardon, 4564.
" Wm., pardon, 4965.
M'Coegerane, Donogh, pardon, 4671.
M'Coegh, Donogh, pardon, 4654.
M'Coeghegan, Doncho, pardon, 6573.
M'Coeghegie, Melaghlin, pardon, 6512.
M'Coeghegry, Tirlagh, pardon, 4023.
M'Coghelane, Cocogherie, pardon, 5686.
MacCoghelane, Wm., pardon, 3032.
M'Coghie, Slough, in O'Muddens country, co. Gal., 4718.
" Tho., pardon, 6521.
M'Coghlan—Coghlain—Coghlane—Coghlin—Coglan—Cauglan—Coughlan—Macoclan.
" Arthur, pardon, 1580, 1848, 2312.
" Edm. oge, pardon, 1392.
" Gerald, son of sir John, pardon, 4024.
" John (of Ologhane), knt., seneschal of M'Coghlan's country, grant of land, 4024 ; pardon, 762, 1580, 1848, 4861, 5100, 6618 ; pardon of his son, 3678 ; murder of his son, 4733, 4932.
" John, son of sir John, 4024.
" Shane m'Donell, escheated lands of, 5777.
" Teig, son of sir John, pardon, 1850, 3878.
" Teig m'Shane (of Moyclare), pardon, 6618.
" others of the name pardoned, 1824, 1848, 2182, 4140, 4167, 4474, 4807, 5101, 5511, 5535, 5549, 5561, 5635, 6189, 6496, 6574, 6618, 6726.
M'Coghlan — Coglan — Macoghlan — Macoughlan — Macowghlan — Macoclan's country (the barony of Garrycastle, King's co.), 193, 1399, 1690, 2163-4, 3577, 5232 ; seneschal of appointed, 4024.
M'Coghoe, Rory, pardon, 4630.
M'Coghogry, Donell and Hugh, pardon, 1771.
M'Coglan. *See* M'Coghlan.
M'Cohee, Rory, pardon, 1064.
M'Cohey, Donogh, pardon, 2789.
M'Coigne, Shane and Thady, pardon, 362.
M'Coime, James, pardon, 6692.
M'Coine, Cone, dean, pardon, 4897.
" others of the name pardoned, 4637, 6662.
M'Coinny, Shane, pardon, 5805.
M'Coisht, Moyler, pardon, 5155.
M'Coiste, Sherowne, pardon, 5451.
M'Coistigyn, Shane, pardon, 5597.
M'Coiko, persons of the name pardoned, 4572.
M'Colc, Teig, pardon, 6734.
M'Colein, persons of the name pardoned, 5692.
M'Colgan, Donell and Shane, pardon, 6655.
M'Collitan. *See* M'Colletan.
M'Coll, Donagh, pardon, 6556.
M'Colla, persons of the name pardoned, 4071, 4608, 5783, 6683.
M'Collao, Edm. and Walter, pardon, 6574.
M'Collagh, Donell, pardon, 6539.
M'Colloghane, Riccard, pardon, 5585.
M'Collei, Edm., pardon, 5435.
M'Collein, Pholem, pardon, 5603.
M'Collen, Donell and Tirlagh, pardon, 6761.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Colletan—Colletane—Colitan—Collitan—
Collytan, persons of the name pardoned,
2231, 2233, 3045, 3155, 4036, 4071, 5028, 6541.
M'Colleve, Owen, pardon, 5604.
M'Colley, Edm., pardon, 5500.
M'Collgan, Patrick, pardon, 6667.
M'Collie, Walter, pardon, 5524.
M'Collimet, Donell, pardon, 6533.
M'Collin, Phelim, pardon, 6761.
M'Collitan, Melaghlin, 6541. *See* M'Colletan.
M'Collman—Collmane, Hugh duff, pardon,
6512, 6699.
M'Collo—Colloe, persons of the name par-
doned, 1770, 3988, 4074, 4076, 4652, 4697 4779,
5228, 5475-6, 6533, 6549.
M'Collochhan, persons of the name par-
doned, 4887.
M'Colloe. *See* M'Collo.
M'Collow—Collowe, persons of the name
pardoned, 4689, 6489.
M'Colloy, Ferroll, pardon, 4152.
M'Collrick, Phelim, pardon, 5815.
M'Colltan, Edm., pardon, 6541.
M'Colly, persons of the name pardoned,
5519.
M'Collyn—Collynn, persons of the name
pardoned, 4031, 6761.
M'Collytan. *See* M'Colletan.
M'Colman, Carbry, pardon, 1602.
" Walthasar, pardon, 2497.
M'Cologhain, Meleghlin, pardon, 6618.
M'Colomet, Cowconaght, pardon, 3999.
M'Coltan, Edm., pardon, 4712.
" Melaghlin, pardon, 6541.
M'Com, Hugh, pardon, 4686.
M'Combayne, Tho., pardon, 5848.
M'Come, Golpatrick, pardon, 5441.
" Merdaugh, 1723.
M'Comgaine, Marc, pardon, 4946.
M'Comoghe, Shane, pardon, 8952.
M'Comyn, persons of the name pardoned,
1046, 2746, 3087, 3541, 6470, 6497, 6503.
M'Con, Gilpatrick (M'Mahon?), grant of
land, 5665.
" Shydy, pardon, 1640.
M'Conalaye, Rowry, pardon, 3220.
M'Conall, Fear, pardon, 2348.
M'Conalye, Brian, pardon, 3220.
M'Conave, Teig, pardon, 2282.
M'Conbue, Donell, pardon, 6511.
M'Concedyne, Mahon, pardon, 4671.
M'Conchaa, persons of the name pardoned,
4786.
M'Conchor—Conchore, persons of the name
pardoned, 884, 1473, 2146, 2275, 3045, 4256,
5438, 6323, 6477.
M'Conchor ne dom, Brien, pardon, 4702.
M'Conchydyne, persons of the name par-
doned, 4671,
M'Concor, Moris, pardon, 2275.
M'Concoroe, Shane, pardon, 5712.
M'Con Croygh, Donogh, pardon, 2931.
M'Cone, Melaghlen, pardon, 5574.
M'Conchore moyle, Ferragh, pardon,
1473.
M'Coneligg, Awliffe, pardon, 6690.
M'Conell. *See* M'Connell.
M'Conella, Donogh, pardon, 6770.
M'Conellane, Dermot, pardon, 6770.
M'Conellye, Conoghor, pardon, 4848.
M'Conemarre, Donell, pardon, 2189.
M'Conen, persons of the name pardoned,
4031, 6561.
M'Conghor, Owen and Teig, pardon, 615.
M'Conghore, Thady, pardon, 3151.
M'Conglane, Wm., pardon, 5113.
M'Conglanie, Shane, pardon, 5113.
M'Conhor, Cormac, pardon, 6549.
M'Conick, Gillernow, pardon, 6108.
M'Conigan, persons of the name pardoned,
2246, 5095, 6485, 6487, 6616, 6724.
M'Conighor, Dermot, pardon, 1078.
M'Conino, Shane, pardon, 5724.
M'Conle, Owen, pardon, 62.
M'Conley, Brian, pardon, 4614.
M'Conly—Conlye, persons of the name par-
doned, 59, 3039, 4035, 6517.
" Cornelius m'Dermot (of Clogh-
tradvally, co. Cork), 3039.
M'Conmarra, Donogh and Shane, pardon,
4663.
" *See* M'Conemarre.
M'Conmarroghe boy, Shane, pardon, 4635.
M'Conmay, Donogh, pardon, 1640.
M'Conmea, Hugh, pardon, 4890.
M'Con mea rieugh, Cornelius m'Donogho,
pardon, 3092.
M'Conmighane, Donell, pardon, 6764.
M'Conmy, Mulmory, pardon, 5805.
M'Conn, Dermot, pardon, 5559.
" Garret, pardon, 6549.
M'Conna, Mohon, pardon, 4478.
M'Connally, Teig m'Ardell, pardon, 5603.
M'Conne, Rosse, pardon, 5111.
" Toole, pardon, 5770.
M'Connell—Conell—Conill—Connel—Con-
nill:
" Alexander, pardon, 4855.
" Alexander m'Donell ballagh,
pardon, 3760.
" Alexander m'Hugh boy, par-
don, 5617; attainted, 6016.
" Allen, attainted, 5865.
" Donell gorm, pardon, 4855.
" Farrigh, pardon, 3699; attain-
ted, 5865, 5911.
" James, son of Sawroley, par-
don, 4897.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Connell, Marcus m'Enabbe, pardon, 4872, 5452, 5798 (M'Connyll).
 " Moriertagh, grant of land, 506.
 " Sorley boy, pardon, 2414.
 " Sawyerley, English liberty, 4893;
 surrender and indenture,
 4894; pardon, 4897.
 " Sowry, pardon, 6662.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 2146, 2225, 2405, 3321, 3760, 3884,
 3886, 4031, 4240, 4308, 4422, 4680,
 4865, 4872, 4891, 5421, 5445, 5451-
 2, 5511, 5606, 5617, 5770, 5797,
 5815, 6190, 6232, 6397, 6496, 6499,
 6549, 6577, 6629, 6662, 6699, 6765.
 M'Connellon, Teig, pardon, 5497.
 M'Conney, Bren, pardon, 6574.
 " Donogh, pardon, 6624.
 M'Connigan, Hugh, pardon, 6761.
 " Mulmory, pardon, 4535.
 M'Connill. See M'Connell.
 M'Connley, Brian, pardon, 5113.
 M'Connecor, Connecor, pardon, 2515.
 M'Connoghor, persons of the name par-
 doned, 22, 3036, 4887, 5519, 5609, 6464, 6470,
 6487, 6505, 6511, 6529, 6535, 6571, 6617, 6624,
 6701, 6762, 6764, 6770.
 M'Connoghor na muick, Fynine, pardon, 6571.
 M'Connoghor ny Sawny, Dermot, pardon,
 6762.
 M'Connolly, persons of the name pardoned,
 4799.
 M'Connor, Donall m'Tirlogh, attainted,
 6123.
 " others with this patronymic par-
 doned, 1308, 1399, 2059, 3844, 4019,
 4035, 4512, 4585, 4647, 4693, 4893-4,
 4711, 4779, 4793, 4805, 4876, 4944,
 5111, 5421, 5433, 5610, 5615-6, 5808,
 6110, 6274, 6389, 6439-40, 6465, 6469-
 70, 6477, 6484, 6496, 6498, 6511, 6513,
 6529, 6551, 6599, 6576-7, 6615, 6768.
 M'Connor atotan, Hugh boy, pardon, 6475.
 M'Connor ny Sawnie, Conoghor, pardon,
 6465.
 M'Connor og, Cahill and Rory, pardon, 3941.
 M'Connough, Donogh, pardon, 2485.
 M'Connovan, Morgh and Moriertagh, par-
 don, 3165.
 M'Connoy, Malachy and Thady, English
 liberty, 349.
 M'Connry, Donecha, pardon, 6184.
 M'Conny—Connye, persons of the name
 pardoned, 5213, 6480, 6517.
 M'Connygan, Tyrlagh, pardoned, 5085.
 M'Connyll, persons of the name pardoned,
 4413, 4891, 6226.
 M'Connyllighe, Donoghe, pardoned, 5009.
 M'Conogho, Brian, pardon, 6507.
 M'Conoghor, persons with this patronymic
 pardoned, 913, 1078, 1278, 1710, 2381, 2929,
 3070, 3095, 4023, 4035, 4424, 4536, 4543, 4553,
 4555, 4619, 4628, 4637, 4679, 4694, 4701, 4722,
 4726, 4734, 4751, 4783, 4887, 5006, 5028, 5069,
 5406, 5447, 5519, 5682, 5686, 5689, 5749, 5900,
 5802, 6108, 6183, 6306, 6314, 6485, 6487, 6497-9,
 6504, 6511, 6514-7, 6521, 6539, 6555, 6558, 6563,
 6571, 6701, 6762, 6764, 6770.
 M'Conoghor boy, Donald, alienation to, 5029.
 M'Conoghor carugh, Donell, pardon, 4594.
 M'Conoghor inquitane, Shane, pardon, 6499.
 M'Conoghor ny Sownagh (or ne Seawny),
 Donogh, pardon, 6499, 6762.
 " Conoghor and Feyn, pardon,
 6762. See M'Conner ny
 Sawnie.
 M'Conoghor ny sticlogh, Teig, pardon, 4828.
 M'Conogry, Conchor, pardon, 5228.
 M'Conor, Lishagh, surrender of his lands,
 2811.
 " others with this patronymic par-
 doned, 1476, 1799, 3041, 3099-99,
 4028, 4258, 4512, 4569, 4693, 4869,
 6469, 6569, 6573, 6555, 6557.
 M'Conor ny grohir, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
 M'Conor og, Teig, pardon, 3361.
 M'Conough, Murtagh, pardon, 6627.
 M'Conowe, Molaghlin, pardon, 1641.
 M'Conraghe, Wm., pardon, 3351.
 M'Conraye, persons of the name pardoned,
 2225.
 M'Conrey, persons of the name pardoned,
 4396, 6505.
 M'Conrie, persons of the name pardoned,
 6479, 6498, 6540, 6566.
 M'Conrowe, Brian, pardoned, 6453.
 M'Conry, persons of the name pardoned,
 2783, 4028, 4623, 4890, 5184, 5413, 6511.
 M'Conryde, Donell and Moriertagh, pardon,
 3381.
 M'Conrye, Mahon, pardon, 6569.
 M'Consedyn, Mahon, pardon, 6617.
 M'Considen, persons of the name pardoned,
 5065.
 M'Considin, persons of the name pardoned,
 6765-6.
 M'Considine, persons of the name par-
 doned, 3091.
 M'Considyn, Donell, pardon, 6562.
 M'Conslly, Dermot, pardon, 6890.
 M'Conseyddyn, Donell, pardon, 4063.
 M'Consydy, Donogh duff, pardon, 1340.
 M'Consydyn, Mahon m'Donogh duff, par-
 don, 6562.
 M'Convao, Teig, pardon, 5997.
 M'Convay, Donogh, pardon, 6594.
 M'Conven, Thady M'Nemaroff, pardon, 1297.
 M'Convey, Teig, pardon, 1809.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Conwall, persons of the name pardoned, 5523, 6616.
- M'Conway, persons of the name pardoned, 5441, 6662.
- M'Conwayle, Hugh and Kayle, pardon, 6662.
- M'Conwell, Phelim, pardon, 6662.
- M'Conwye, Rory, pardon, 6714.
- M'Cony, Fennell, pardon, 3851.
- " Wm., pardon, 6437.
- M'Conygan, Tirrelagh, pardon, 2041.
- M'Conyl, Daniel, pardon, 3989.
- M'Conyll, Terence, messuage in Ardee, 1723.
- " others of the name pardoned, 2720, 3995, 6108, 6533.
- M'Conyllan, Gillebride, pardon, 5895.
- M'Conyn, Connor (of Termon M'Conyn), pardon, 4874, 5632.
- " persons of the name pardoned, 5612, 6563.
- M'Conyns, persons of the name pardoned, 4983, 5792.
- M'Cooghogorie, Conoghor, pardon, 5685.
- M'Coohonaght, Patr. and Tooll, pardon, 5904.
- M'Coode, Edm., pardon, 6734.
- M'Coee, Shane, pardon, 10.
- M'Coog, Redmund, pardon, 5611.
- M'Coolie, Ever, pardon, 5770.
- M'Coolo, Rosse (M'Mahon?), grant of land, 5649.
- M'Coomyn, Nich. and Walter, pardon, 331.
- M'Cooughe, Donell, pardon, 6699.
- M'Cor, Donell and Gilleduf, pardon, 4887.
- M'Corban, John, pardon, 406.
- M'Corby, Shane, pardon, 6551.
- M'Corekran—Corerane—Corkrane, Melaghlin, pardon, 1178, 3954, 6736.
- M'Corishe or Bermingham, Shane, pardon, 715.
- M'Corekrane. *See* M'Corekran.
- M'Cormack—Cormacke :
- " Ferdorogh (of Cloynmore, King's co.), pardon, 4666.
- " Teig m'Dermoda, of the Clancarties, lands of (in co. Kerry), granted, 5277, 6717.
- " others of the name pardoned, 4086, 5456, 5740, 5802, 6409.
- M'Cormain, John, pardon, 4613.
- M'Cormaine, Don, pardon, 5712.
- M'Cormak, Cormak og (O'Connor?), pardon, 5712.
- M'Cormake, Conoghor, pardon, 5685.
- " Donald, pardon, 2252.
- M'Corman, persons of the name pardoned, 3041, 4612, 4671, 6183, 6615, 6617.
- M'Cormane, persons of the name pardoned, 4806, 6109, 6183, 6582, 6765.
- M'Cormayn, Donogh, pardon, 1256.
- M'Cormeck, Donogho (of Loghir, co. Cork), pardon, 3082.
- M'Cormick—Cormicke, persons of the name pardoned, 1178, 3829, 4240, 4419, 4980, 5439, 6512, 6540, 6573, 6699.
- M'Cormock—Cormocke :
- " Callaghan m'Teig, 6764. *See* M'Carty.
- " Conor (of Clonkeine, King's co.), pardon, 4035.
- " Donald (of Cloghan). *See* M'Cartie.
- " Donogh (M'Carty), desires to surrender his lands, 5579.
- " Fynine, abbot of Gilley, pensioned, 3538, 4026.
- " others of the name pardoned, 2225, 2413, 3794, 3995, 4032, 4035, 4170, 4223, 4485, 4489, 4594, 4616, 4628, 4702, 4714, 4730, 4764, 4760, 4779-80, 4800, 4805, 4861, 4980, 5178, 5438, 5442, 5486, 5497, 5521, 5532, 5554, 5600, 5682, 5688, 6108, 6189, 6230, 6266, 6389, 6465, 6469, 6485, 6497, 6500, 6515, 6521, 6539, 6550, 6555, 6558, 6564, 6574, 6699, 6701, 6704, 6770.
- M'Cormok, persons of the name pardoned, 2595, 4424, 5508, 6657.
- M'Cormoucke, Dermot, pardon, 5888.
- M'Cormuck—Cormucke—Cormuk :
- " David, English liberty, 145.
- " Kallaghan m'Teig, 3031. *See* Callaghan M'Cartie.
- " others of the name pardoned, 10, 752, 2835, 4108, 4493, 4741, 5478, 6499, 6505, 6515, 6714, 6764.
- M'Cormyck, Donigh, pardon, 2270.
- " Hugh, pardon, 4022.
- M'Cormycke, Owen, pardon, 59.
- M'Cormyke, Hugh, pardon, 59.
- M'Corrbry, Laughlin, pardon, 4805.
- M'Correman, Teig, pardon, 5808.
- M'Correy, Melaghlin, pardon, 3794.
- M'Correyrie, Conoghor and Shane M'Donigh, pardon, 6499.
- M'Corrigan, Teig, pardon, 442.
- M'Corrine, persons of the name pardoned, 4807.
- M'Cory, On, pardon, 3856.
- M'Coryle, Dermot, pardon, 4944.
- M'Coscy, Redmund, pardon, 1476.
- M'Cosdallowe, Wm., pardon, 6183.
- M'Cosdigine, Donogho, pardon, 2042.
- M'Cosegrave, Ony, pardon, 178.
- M'Cosguir, Tho., pardon, 5602.
- M'Cosin, Shane, pardon, 2146.
- M'Cosny, Kahir, pardon, 2388.
- M'Cossign, Donell, pardon, 6763,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Cossrichan, Donogh, pardon, 6616.
 M'Cossrichon, Agholie, pardon, 6616.
 M'Costalighe, Donogh, pardon, 5688.
 M'Costall, Redmund, pardon, 1967.
 M'Coste, Hubard, pardon, 4587.
 " Sherron, pardon, 4357.
 M'Costedyny, Wm., pardon, 4651.
 M'Costegan, Donell, vicar, and others of the name, pardon, 6551.
 M'Costegane, Dermot, pardon, 6152.
 M'Costegine, Donell, pardon, 4318.
 " Donogh, pardon, 2700.
 M'Costela, Meyler, pardon, 3346.
 M'Costelic, Teig, pardon, 6453.
 M'Costell—Costelle:
 " Hugh, death of, 183.
 " others of the name pardoned, 875, 6477, 6627, 6777.
 M'Costello—Costelloe—Costellow—Costellows—Costelo—Costeloe—Costillo—Costiloe—Costilo—Costiloe:
 " John (of Tulrochain), pardon, 5617.
 " Shane, surrenders lands and title, 4898; lands regranted, 4902.
 " others of the name pardoned, 4357, 4583, 4599, 4652, 4877, 5451, 5606, 5614-5, 5617, 5740, 6706.
 " title of, renounced, 4898.
 " territory of (barony of Costello), co. Mayo, 4898.
 M'Costelly, Edm., surgeon, pardon, 6517.
 " Meiler, pardon, 3506.
 M'Costelo—Costeloe. *See* M'Costello.
 M'Costely, persons of the name pardoned, 6453, 6706.
 M'Costigin, persons of the name pardoned, 2343, 6110.
 M'Costigine, Carwell, pardon, 442.
 M'Costikyn, Shere, pardon, 2597.
 M'Costile, Cahir, pardon, 5532.
 M'Costillo—Costiloe—Costilo—Costiloe. *See* M'Costello.
 M'Costogine, Wm., pardon, 5908.
 M'Costogyn, Donell, pardon, 6551.
 M'Costolly, David, pardon, 1289.
 M'Costy, Shurdan, pardon, 5712.
 " Walter, pardon, 5890.
 M'Costygen, Fynin, pardon, 6733.
 M'Costygyen, Donogh, pardon, 650.
 M'Cotter—Cottier—Cottir—Cottirr—Cottyr:
 " persons of the name pardoned, 2240-7, 2249, 2259-60, 3070, 3554, 3974, 4107, 4073, 4752, 5618-9, 6485, 6701.
 MacCough: Sherown M'Kough, pardon, 2495. *See* M'Cowek, M'Kough, M'Quist.
 M'Cough, Edm. and Shane, pardon, 5458.
 M'Coughogryo, James and Rere, pardon, 2650.
 M'Coughlan—Coughlane. *See* M'Coghlan.
 M'Coukellie, Teig, pardon, 6477.
 M'Coulroy, Donogh, pardon, 3754.
 M'Counen, Marcus, pardon, 5500.
 M'Counly, Brian, pardon, 3884.
 M'Counreilly, Dermot, pardon, 4416.
 M'Countully, Sheary, pardon, 5432.
 M'Courrin, persons of the name pardoned, 5433.
 M'Courtio, Donell, pardon, 6467.
 M'Cou[], Thady, pardon, 4288.
 M'Cowan—Cowane, persons of the name pardoned, 6862.
 M'Cowek, Serim alias, pardon, 4071. *See* M'Cough.
 " Henry moile, pardon, 1652, 4071.
 M'Coweke, Geoffroy, pardon, 1652.
 M'Coweogry, Donell, pardon, 4861.
 M'Cowgo, Edm., pardon, 5476.
 " Redmund, pardon, 4875.
 M'Cowkoggry, Teig, pardon, 3954.
 M'Cowlaoma, Wm., pardon, 6523.
 M'Cowlooma, Teig, pardon, 6523.
 M'Cowley, Dermot, pardon, 5523.
 M'Cowlick, Morish, pardon, 6755.
 M'Cowlin, Gillysa, pardon, 5603.
 M'Cowloma, Melaghlin and Shane, pardon, 6523.
 M'Cowllon, Cormick, pardon, 6489.
 M'Cowlroye, John, pardon, 4290.
 M'Cowly, Brene, pardon, 6563.
 M'Cowlyn, Coochonaght, pardon, 5603.
 M'Cowne, Cone, pardon, 5615.
 M'Cownen, Markins, pardon, 5435.
 M'Cowni, Henry, pardon, 5615.
 M'Cowrell, Hugh, pardon, 4662.
 M'Cowrke, Connor, pardon, 4781.
 M'Cowrty, Patr., pardon, 6452.
 M'Cowrye, Connor, 6560.
 M'Cowycke, Theobald, pardon, 3720.
 M'Cowyle, Alyn, pardon, 4690.
 M'Coye, James, pardon, 6735.
 M'Coyn—Coyno, persons of the name pardoned, 878, 2690, 2832, 2932, 4240, 4504, 4559, 4606, 4690, 5099, 5403, 5616, 5682, 6404, 6479, 6505, 6618.
 M'Cra, Tho., pardon, 6727.
 M'Crabuek, Gilleduf, pardon, 5900.
 M'Crach, persons of the name pardoned, 4638, 4681.
 M'Cracho, Derby m'Teig, pardon, 934.
 M'Cragh—Craghe:
 " Dermot, harper, pardon, 4871.
 " Donagh (or Donogh M'Crach of Galbally), pardon, 3097; attainted, 6175.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Cragh, Donogho, archdeacon of Lismore, 3531.
- " Eneas m'Morogh, attainted, 5012, 6029.
- " Flan, rymor, pardon, 4935.
- " John m'Enas, rymor, pardon, 2272.
- " Philip m'Rory (*see* Cragh), pardon, 1083, 2930.
- " Philip fitz Thomas, son of the rector, pardon, 935, 2271.
- " Philip m'Tho. (of Castleconney), pardon, 6481.
- " Thomas (of Castleconagh), pardon, 5095.
- " Tho. fitz John fitz Parson, pardon, 2271.
- " Tho. m'Rory, pardon, 1690.
- " Tho. oge m'Tho. m'Rory, pardon, 2487, 2941, 3865, 4600.
- " Tho. m'Shane m'Donell, pardon, 2335, 2930.
- " Wm. O'Fernan, pardon, 2063.
- " others of the name pardoned, 935, 1083, 1690, 1884, 2063, 2068, 2248, 2269, 2271-3, 2275, 2303-4, 2334-5, 2464, 2487, 2500, 2511, 2516, 2779, 2782, 2795, 2891, 2928, 2930-1, 3036, 3090, 3093, 3257, 3541, 3865, 3959, 4113, 4496-7, 4537, 4600, 4608, 4616, 4638, 4713-4, 4716, 4726, 4734-5, 4752, 4795, 4916, 4935, 5009, 5095, 5228, 5367, 5446, 5612, 5749, 6180, 6248, 6314, 6466-7, 6470, 6476-81, 6484, 6495, 6499, 6504-5, 6511, 6514, 6517, 6519, 6521-2, 6529, 6531-2, 6537, 6564-6, 6569, 6571, 6576, 6583, 6623-4, 6701, 6704, 6762, 6765.
- M'Craghor, Owen, pardon, 6624.
- M'Craght, Philip, pardon, 6575.
- M'Craghy, Dermot and Shane, pardon, 6551.
- M'Crah—Crahe:
- " Donogho. *See* Donagh M'Cragh.
- " Tho. mac Person, pardon, 934.
- " others of the name pardoned, 1044-5, 1617, 2931, 3033, 3547, 4264, 4764, 5697, 6110, 6248, 6564.
- M'Crahe, John, pardon, 4764.
- M'Crahin, Morris, pardon, 4726.
- M'Craigh—Craighe, persons of the name pardoned, 2304, 4256, 4622, 6487, 6511, 6521, 6555, 6762.
- " *See* M'Kraigh, Macraighe.
- M'Craie, Rerie, pardon, 6617.
- M'Craith, Donogh, pardon, 5006.
- M'Craly, Shane, pardon, 5791.
- M'Crath, Donell, pardon, 5006.
- MacCraven, Philip, clerk, pardon, 1272.
- M'Cravin, Patr. and Philip, pardon, 6563.
- M'Crawa, John, pardon, 6565.
- M'Crawyle, Gillymoyle, pardon, 6629.
- " *See* Macraewell.
- M'Craye, Gillarnywe, pardon, 4671.
- " *See* M'Kray.
- M'Craythe, Teig, pardon, 4733.
- M'Credan, Donogh and Shane, pardon, 4531.
- M'Creffon, Donogh, pardon, 1692.
- M'Crefford, Edm., pardon, 6707.
- M'Creghte, Teig, pardon, 6577.
- M'Crein, Melaghlin, pardon, 6529.
- M'Crell, Donell, pardon, 6616.
- M'Cremoyne, Wm., pardon, 4856.
- M'Cremyne, Hubert m'Moiler, and others of the name pardoned, 4231.
- " *See* M'Remon.
- M'Crenier, Patr., pardon, 5604.
- M'Crenir, Cale, pardon, 6667.
- M'Crechin, Connor, pardon, 6555.
- M'Crephin, Edm. pardon, 4132.
- M'Crephon, Donagh (Cavanagh ?), 3733.
- M'Cressogane, Donell, pardon, 5703.
- M'Creve, Donell, pardon, 4614.
- M'Crevery, Conoghor, pardon, 6662.
- M'Craynie, persons of the name pardoned, 6110.
- M'Cridan—Cridane, persons of the name pardoned, 6511, 6516.
- M'Criffon, Donell, pardon, 4543, 6160.
- M'Crigan, Teig, pardon, 6479.
- M'Criohin, Donell, pardon, 6555.
- M'Criphon, Tirrelagh, pardon, 6551.
- M'Cristian, Tirlagh, pardon, 5770.
- M'Cristie, Shane, pardon, 4582.
- M'Croback, Edm., pardon, 5747.
- M'Crobucke, Moyler and Redmund, pardon, 5848.
- M'Crodin, Teig, pardon, 3091.
- M'Crohir, Conoghor, pardon, 6764.
- M'Crole, Patr. and Phelim, pardon, 6663.
- M'Crolin, Donell, pardon, 5603.
- M'Crongully, Rich., pardon, 6170.
- M'Cronguly, Tho., pardon, 6170.
- M'Cronila, Feagh, pardon, 6662.
- M'Crosane, Tege, pardon, 3223.
- M'Crosman, Aghowlie, pardon, 5523.
- M'Crossan, David and Maurice, pardon, 2724.
- M'Croughen, Brien, pardon, 5682.
- M'Crowane, Neile, pardon, 5606.
- M'Crowne, Owen, pardon, 4888.
- M'Croy, Dermod, pardon, 6487.
- M'Crucyn, Donogho, pardon, 5521.
- M'Cruslin, Tirlagh, pardon, 6110.
- M'Crughen, Owen, pardon, 5521.
- M'Cruihen—Cruihin, persons of the name pardoned, 5521, 6515, 6569.
- M'Crusic, persons of the name pardoned, 5459.
- M'Cruttan—Crutten, persons of the name pardoned, 2781, 6461, 6479.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Crydan, Donogh, pardon, 1287.
 M'Cryhew, Dermot, pardon, 5521.
 M'Cryor, Teig, pardon, 6733.
 M'Cryphon, Edm., pardon, 6551.
 M'Cryshy, Teig, pardon, 5805.
 M'Cung, persons of the name pardoned, 4078, 4080, 4231.
 M'Cuage, Edm., pardon, 4078.
 M'Cuak, Edm., pardon, 4080.
 M'Cuan, Morish, pardon, 4486.
 M'Cuchonoght, Brian, pardon, 6699.
 M'Cudy, Teig, pardon, 6576.
 M'Cugg, Edm. pardon, 4556.
 M'Cugin, Maurice, pardon, 124.
 M'Cuilline—Cuillines—Cuilling—Cuillings, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
 " See M'Quilline.
 M'Cullin, Teig, pardon, 6469.
 M'Cullmart, Hugh, pardon, 6741.
 M'Cultully, Kumacius, dean of Cloufert, 6687.
 M'Cumigan, Tirlagh, pardon, 6571.
 M'Cumigane, Goherry, pardon, 6764.
 M'Cunayn, persons of the name pardoned, 6658.
 M'Cunigan, persons of the name pardoned, 4080, 4469, 6539.
 M'Cunnegane, Teig, pardon, 6566.
 M'Cunnigan, Tirlagh, pardon, 6467.
 M'Cunmy, Patr., pardon, 6662.
 M'Cuntayn, Hugh, pardon, 6549.
 M'Cunye, Mohin, pardon, 4080.
 M'Cuog, Rich., pardon, 5448.
 M'Curin—Culine, persons of the name pardoned, 6439.
 M'Curren, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
 M'Curryn, Wm., pardon, 4800.
 M'Curtaine, Teig macrogagh, pardon, 6499, 6762.
 M'Curtayne, Wm., pardon, 6499.
 M'Cusack, persons of the name pardoned, 6505, 6615.
 M'Cusoga, Donogh, pardon, 6747.
 " Thady, pardon, 3090.
 M'Cusoko, Dermot, pardon, 6562.
 M'Custny, Riccard, pardon, 5532.
 M'Cwlin, Brien and Shane, pardon, 5603.
 M'Cynellig, Teig, pardon, 6690.
 M'Da, persons of the name pardoned, 1113, 1803, 3820, 4616, 5448.
 M'Da more. See M'Damore.
 M'Da oge, Edm. (Barry ?), pardon, 3674.
 M'Daa, Dermot and Sheaff, pardon, 6407.
 M'Daa Kierry, Tho., pardon, 4555.
 M'Dae, persons of the name pardoned, 3351, 6539, 6671.
 M'Dae intotane, Tho., pardon, 6477.
 M'Dae oge, John, pardon, 6170.
 M'Dale, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 6467.
 M'Dallo—Dalloe—Dallawe, Shane sharroe or John sherogh, pardon, 3734, 4831, 6160.
 " Gerald, pardon, 3734, 6190.
 M'Dallogh, Donell, pardon, 6577.
 M'Dallon, Hugh and Shane, pardon, 6338.
 M'Dallough, Cahir, pardon, 3375.
 " Donell, pardon, 6111.
 M'Dallow—Dallowe, Gero, indenture, 6789.
 " others of the name pardoned, 3896, 5110, 6232, 6409, 6540, 6577.
 M'Damore, Phelim, indenture, 6789.
 " See M'Amore, M'David More, M'Daye Moore, Mackamore.
 M'Daniell—Daniel, persons of the name pardoned, 6466, 6477, 6497-8, 6517, 6529, 6560, 6624.
 M'Dannagh, Tho., pardon, 5848.
 M'Danneall, Morice, pardon, 6183.
 M'Darey, Thady, pardon, 362.
 M'Dave, Tho., pardon, 2481.
 M'Daved. See M'David.
 M'Davee. See M'Davy.
 M'Daveyd, Shane (of the Clan David in Inishowen), pardon, 6555.
 M'David—Daved—Davy:
 " Hubert boy Bourk (of Glinesk), seneschal of his country, 3384; grant of lands, 3386.
 " Hubert, surrenders land and name, 5068; grant, 5105.
 " title abolished, 5068, 5105.
 M'David, Edm., tenant of seignory of Castletown, co. Lim., 5444; sons pardoned, 6497.
 " John, land in tenure of, 2845.
 " Manus (of country of Kinselagh, co. Wex.), indenture, 6789.
 " persons of the name pardoned (in co. Galway and neighbourhood), 1357, 4565, 4721; elsewhere, 936, 1352, 1919, 2247, 2250, 3082, 3351, 3442, 3546, 4410, 4888, 5006, 6180, 6470, 6497-8, 6504-5, 6519, 6532, 6539, 6566, 6576, 6624, 6647, 6762. See also M'Davy.
 M'David More's country (co. Wex.), chief serjeant, 1688. See M'Damore.
 M'David og, Edm. (Barry ?), pardon, 2246, 2250.
 " Tho., pardon, 2246.
 M'Davie. See M'Davy.
 M'Davog, Rich. (of Portumna, co. Gal.), and others of the name pardoned, 6666.
 M'Davy—Davie—Davye:
 " Gerald (in co. Lim.), attainted, 5947.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Davy, Hubert boy. *See* M'David.
 " others of the name pardoned (in co. Gal. and neighbourhood), 4080, 4588, 4667, 4724, 4777, 4805, 5447-8, 5452, 5476, 5494, 5519, 5617, 5747, 5802, 6226; elsewhere, 160, 897, 1280, 1884, 2063, 2146, 2202, 2868, 3894, 4108, 4360, 4502, 4563, 4660, 5065, 5588, 5697, 6110, 6152, 6232, 6338, 6432, 6453, 6479, 6506, 6517, 6523, 6555, 6684.
 M'Davy, title abolished, 5105. *See* M'David.
 M'Davy — Davee — Davie's country (the barony of Ballymoe, co. Gal. and Rosc.), 2295, 3134.
 " seneschal of, 3384.
 M'Davy duff, John or Shane (Bourk? of Carrigenash, co. Mayo), pardon, 5058, 5793, 6256.
 M'Davy more, Cayer, pardon, 1036.
 " Helena, dau. of Gillpatrick (in co. Wex.), pardon, 3733.
 M'Davy oge, Edm. ownny or wonye (of Killelenan, co. Mayo), attainted, 5365, 6016.
 M'Davyd, persons of the name pardoned, 1748, 3820, 3863, 4565.
 M'Davye. *See* M'Davy...
 M'Dawllowe, Gerald, pardon, 5110.
 M'Dawyrn, Gwllannif, pardon, 4907.
 M'Day, Dermot, pardon, 6467.
 M'Daye, Fardorogh, pardon, 11.
 " Teig, pardon, 10.
 M'Daye Moore's country (co. Wex.), 2344.
See M'David more, M'Damore.
 M'De, Shane, alias the parson, pardon, 4555.
 M'Deare, Cahill, pardon, 4636.
 M'Dearmonde roe, Edm., 6420. *See* M'Dermot Ro.
 M'Dearmote acarragh, Hugh and Owen, pardon, 1345.
 M'Degana, Cormack and Neyl, pardon, 6483.
 M'Deirmod. *See* M'Dermot.
 M'Deirmoda gall, Cahill, 5802. *See* M'Dermot gale.
 M'Deirmodie—Deirmody. *See* M'Dermody.
 M'Deirmot—Deirmott. *See* M'Dermot.
 M'Denige, Donogh, pardon, 6565.
 M'Denis—Denise, persons of the name pardoned, 4628, 4753, 6577.
 M'Derby, Donogh, pardon, 4795.
 " Wm., pardon, 2348.
 M'Dermed, Donogh, pardon, 6312.
 M'Dermody. *See* M'Dermody.
 M'Dermide, Teig, pardon, 11.
 M'Dermille's (M'Dermot's), country, 4407.
 M'Dermot — Dermoda — Dermodd — Dermodde. *See* M'Dermot.
 M'Dermot galdow. *See* M'Dermot gale.
 M'Dermot reogh, Owen, harper, pardon, 6762.
 M'Dermoddie, Moilmorrey, pardon, 5434.
 M'Dermoddy, Donogh, pardon, 6407.
 M'Dermode. *See* M'Dermot.
 M'Dermode, Ouin, pardon, 4240.
 M'Dermody—Dermodie—Deirmody—Deirmody—Dermody—Diermody—Diermodi — Diermodie — Diermody :
 " Fynen m'Owen, pardon, 4673, 4997.
 " others of the name pardoned (in cos. Cork, Lim. and Kerry), 2245, 2247, 2249, 2261, 2270, 2475, 3070, 3950, 4257, 4539, 4716, 4743, 4769, 4781, 4814, 4888, 5006, 5460, 5612, 6170, 6469, 6478, 6485, 6487, 6497, 6504, 6511, 6514-6, 6539, 6569, 6576, 6701, 6762, 6764; in co. Rosc., 1289, 4678, 5447, 5478, (*see* M'Dermot); elsewhere, 2060, 2146, 4637, 4663, 4876, 5097, 6500, 6521, 6562, 6577, 6824.
 M'Dermot Y Asshiegh, Donogh, pardon, 6479.
 M'Dermody roe. *See* M'Dermot ro.
 M'Dermond, persons of the name pardoned, 3095, 5332, 5333, 6453, 6494, 6539, 6555.
 M'Dermonde, Connor, pardon, 5439.
 M'Dermonde roe, Tumultagh, pardon, 5420.
 M'Dermot—Dermot—Dermode—Dermote—Dermott — Dermoud — Diermod—Diermoda — Diermot—Diermott — Dermody — Diermody :
 " Brian m'Rory (of the Carriek), appointed seneschal of Moylurg, 1817; comm., 3667; lease, 3970; pardon, 1289, 5600.
 " Brian m'Mulrony, pardon, 5447.
 " Cahall m'Tirrelagh (of Oughter-harey), pardon, 4702; attainted, 6255.
 " Cahall duff, m'Brian (of Carrig m'Dermot), pardon, 4728.
 " Conchor (of Agheghare), pardon, 4702.
 " Conor og (of Agheghare), pardon, 5497.
 " Conor og m'Teig (of Inehenesoragh), pardon, 4728.
 " Diermod, pardon, 1289.
 " Donogh (co. Kerry), attainted, 5933.
 " Edm. m'Tomultagh, pardon, 6138.
 " Hugh m'Teig (of Canbo), pardon, 4728.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Dermot, Hugh oge (of Killeevny, co. Gal.),
pardon, 3880.
- " Melaghlin m'Cormock, attain-
ted, 5877.
- " Mulrony m'Brian, pardon, 4357,
5447.
- " Mulrony m'Hugh, pardon, 4647.
- " Mulrony m'Tirrelagh, pardon,
2630.
- " Rory m'Brian, pardon, 5447.
- " Rory kieg, pardon, 4980.
- " Teig (in co. Kerry), attainted,
5923.
- " Tomultagh, pardon, 3754, 4702,
5497.
- " Tomultagh oge (of Croghan),
pardon, 3941, 5112, 5447.
- M'Dermot—Dermod—Deirmot—Deirmot—
Dermoda—Dermodd—Der-
modde—Dermodé—Dermodé
—Dermott—Diermed—Dier-
mede—Diermod—Diermoda—
Diermot—Diermott, persons
of the name pardoned (in co.
Rose. and neighbourhood),
3753, 4032, 4240, 4356-7, 4566, 4647,
4662, 4675, 4686, 4702, 4728, 4741,
4835, 4877, 4944, 5138, 5228, 5438,
5447, 5486, 5497, 5524, 5533, 5600,
5615, 5808; elsewhere, 11, 161,
166, 615, 858, 878, 931, 991, 1162,
1522, 1692, 1974, 2065, 2082, 2146,
2302, 2361, 2328, 2587, 2652, 2770,
2789, 2834, 2858, 2928, 3036, 3038,
3040, 3043, 3070, 3152, 3155, 3243,
3351, 3425, 3498, 3858, 3884, 3904,
3923, 4005, 4018, 4028, 4035-6, 4140,
4163-4, 4223, 4280, 4359-60, 4414,
4416, 4421, 4488, 4521, 4543, 4581,
4594, 4597, 4608, 4610, 4631, 4651,
4666, 4675, 4677, 4679, 4689, 4694,
4698, 4701, 4707, 4711, 4724, 4726,
4742, 4764, 4780, 4785, 4798, 4806,
4861, 4871, 4887, 4889, 4918, 4924,
5006, 5111, 5226, 5466, 5519, 5603,
5792, 6039, 6110, 6160, 6173, 6189,
6191-2, 6232, 6338, 6401, 6406,
6408-9, 6439, 6453, 6461, 6466-7,
6477, 6487, 6496, 6498-9, 6501,
6511-2, 6515, 6517, 6521, 6523, 6533,
6535-6, 6539, 6541, 6549, 6551, 6555,
6558, 6560, 6566, 6569, 6571, 6576-7,
6647, 6660, 6684, 6699, 6706, 6727,
6764-5, 6770, 6777.
- M'Dermot's country—M'Dermotto—Der-
moyd—Dermoyde—Dermoyt—Dermyt—
Dermytt—Dermille's country or Moylurg
(in bar. of Boyle, co. Rose.), 1455, 1724, 3100,
4467, 5070, 5282. *See* Moylurge.
- M'Dermot carragh—Dermote acarragh,
Donogh, pardon, 1038,
1345, 3495.
- " Owen, pardon, 1038, 1202.
- M'Dermot gale—Dermot galdow—Deir-
moda gall—Diermott galta, persons of the
name pardoned, 4566, 4805, 4895, 5615, 5802.
- M'Dermot grany—Diermott grana:
" Cahall duff, pardon, 4728.
- " Teig keogh, pardon, 4728, 5808.
- " Teig reogh, pardon, 5438.
- M'Dermot oge, Edm. m'Melaghlin, pardon,
2902.
- M'Dermot owre, Cahir m'Brien, pardon,
4015, 4132.
- " Hugh, pardon, 4261.
- M'Dermot reogh, Conchor oge and Rory
(of Corlieve, co. Rose.), pardon, 4702.
- M'Dermot Ro—Dermot roe—Dermot roy—
Dearmonde roe—Deirmot roe
—Deirmott roe—Dermot roe—
Dermody roe—Dermode rowe
—Dermonde roe—Dermott roe
—Diermod roe—Diermot roye
—Diermott roe:
" Brian m'Dowaltagh, pardon,
4652, 4728, 5808.
- " Dowaltagh, pardon, 4652, 4728,
5438, 5486, 5497, 5808.
- " Edm. m'Tomultagh, pardon,
4877, 5800.
- " Forall, pardon, 5478.
- " Fordorchow m'Hugh, pardon,
4702, 5468, 5486.
- " Kedo, pardon, 5848.
- " Manus m'Edm., pardon, 5438,
5497.
- " Mortagh m'Conor og, pardon,
5497.
- " Owon m'Dowaltagh, pardon,
4652, 4728, 5808.
- " others of the name pardoned,
4076, 4357, 4567, 4702, 4727-8, 5420,
5447, 5468, 5486, 5497, 5600, 5682,
5685, 5802, 5808, 5848.
- M'Dermot roide, Baili, pardon, 5497.
- M'Dermoud. *See* M'Dermot.
- M'Dermoyd—Dermoyde—Dermoyt's
country. *See* M'Dermot's country.
- M'Dermody, Wm., pardon, 2249.
- M'Dermoyt—Dermoyt's country. *See* M'Der-
mot's country.
- M'Dey, Farryll, pardon, 5712.
- M'Diell, Donogh grana, pardon, 4690.
- M'Diermed—Diermede. *See* M'Dermot.
- M'Diermedy. *See* M'Dermody.
- M'Diermod, Cormuck, lands of (in co. Cork),
5811.
- M'Diermod—Diermoda. *See* M'Dermot.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Diermod baddy, John, pardon, 3031.
M'Diermod boy, Conoghor, pardon, 2779.
M'Diermod roo. *See* M'Dermot Ro.
M'Diermodi—Diermodie — Diermody. *See* M'Dermody.
M'Diermot—Diermott. *See* M'Dermot.
M'Diermot roye—Diermott roe. *See* M'Dermot Ro.
M'Diermott galta. *See* M'Dermot gale.
M'Dilbon, John, pardon, 4553.
M'Doaltagh, Ferdorogh, pardon, 5075.
M'Dobhmill, Mulierus and Thady, pardon, 5466.
M'Doell, persons of the name pardoned, 1309, 5848, 6506, 6551, 6624.
M'Doile, Cormock, pardon, 6173.
M'Doill, persons of the name pardoned, 4661, 4944.
M'Dole, Marc, pardon, 6266.
M'Donage, Nelle, pardon, 6577.
M'Donagh—Donaghe :
" Brian (of Castlebrack, Queen's co.), pardon, 3840.
" or Baye, John, physician, 1347.
" persons of the name in co. Sligo or Rose. *See* M'Donogh.
" others of the name, pardoned, 931, 994, 1161, 1177, 1414, 2621, 3042, 3733, 3771, 3846, 3904, 4036, 4164, 4229, 4358, 4360, 4441, 4631, 4675, 4889, 5519, 6192, 6453, 6560.
M'Donagh Bearhe, Owin (in co. Kerry), attainted, 6123.
M'Donagh evalue, Donald owre (of Ballinturner, co. Wex.), pardon, 1692, 3862.
M'Donagh Mhoren's country. *See* M'Donogh.
M'Donagho, Edm. and John, pardon, 3641.
M'Donaill, Donche liaghe, pardon, 4686.
M'Donalde, Hewe boy, pardon, 4579.
M'Donall, Wm., pardon, 2348.
M'Donawle, Patrick, pardon, 230.
M'Doncha, Gilleduf and Hugh, pardon, 4904.
M'Donchae—Donchay. *See* M'Donogh.
M'Donche, Brian, pardon, 6777.
M'Donchie, Philip, pardon, 6628.
" persons of the name in co. Sligo, *see* M'Donogh.
M'Doncho, Uhney, pardon, 6573.
M'Donchyn, Brian, pardon, 2146.
M'Doncuan, Wm., pardon, 4694.
M'Done, Dermot, pardon, 6747.
" Molmore, pardon, 6560.
" Thady, pardon, 3069.
M'Donegh, or M'Correyrie, Conoghor and Shane (in co. Cork), pardon, 6499.
" others of the name pardoned, 6499, 6564.
M'Donegho, Teig and Wm., pardon, 6566.
M'Doneghy, persons of the name pardoned, 6532, 6566, 6574-5.
M'Doneghy bane, Teig (of Dunmoylin, co. Lim.), pardon, 6568.
M'Donel—M'Donell. *See* M'Donnell.
M'Donell duf, Donogh m'Edm., pardon, 2230.
M'Donell oge, Donogh m'Dermot, pardon, 4997.
M'Donell reagh, Cherr, pardon, 4495.
M'Donell roe, Tirlagh, pardon, 5083.
M'Donellane, Owen, pardon, 5451.
M'Donevan, Donell, pardon, 6515.
M'Doney, Donogh and Owley, pardon, 4675.
M'Dongh, Dermot, pardon, 3936.
MacDongh, Hugh, pardon, 2393.
M'Dongh oig, Molrony, pardon, 3954.
M'Donghe, Edm., pardon, 3958.
" Mahon, pardon, 4806.
M'Donghie, Tho. (co. Sligo), 5459. *See* M'Donogh.
M'Dongho, persons of the name pardoned, 4028.
M'Donhie, Conchor (co. Sligo), 5459. *See* M'Donogh.
M'Donigh, Donill, pardon, 6541.
M'Donil—Donill. *See* M'Donnell.
M'Donill owre, Art or Arthur, pardon, 3862, 6660.
M'Donill roe, Dermot, pardon, 3036.
M'Donill rue, Reyry, pardon, 4638.
M'Donilleny, Shane, pardon, 6489.
M'Donleive, Teig, pardon, 6618.
M'Donleve, Gilpatrick, pardon, 6103.
M'Donnagh—Donnaghe :
" Thady, surgeon, grant of land, 491.
" persons of the name in co. Sligo. *See* M'Donogh.
" others of the name, pardoned, 858, 2976, 6501, 6551, 6615.
M'Donneghy, Owen, pardon, 6566.
M'Donnell—Donell—Donil—Donel—Donil—Donnel — Donnill — Donyl—Donyll :
" Alestrum, pardon, 5799.
" Alexander. *See* M'Randal boye.
" Alexander m'Hugh boy, pardon, 5075, 5494, 5740.
" Alexander oge m'Alester chaery, pardon, 1333.
" Alexander, pardon, 4890, 6232, 6556, 6633, 6647.
" Allister oge, pardon, 6633.
" Allyn, pardon, 5574, 5614.
" Anna m'Conoghor, pardon, 3152.
" Anny or Amihie, pardon, 5460.
" Archibald, pardon, 6633.
" Art m'Manus, grant of land. 5641,

516 APPENDIX TO TWENTY-SECOND REPORT OF THE DEPUTY

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

M'Donnell, Art boy, pardon, 5603; grant of land, 5615.	M'Donnell, Cowmara, pardon, 3022.
" Art, pardon, 6484, 6517, 6523.	" Cryan, pardon, 2858.
" Auliffe, pardon, 6467, 6511, 6571.	" Dullaugh — Dalvagh, pardon, 1346, 2202.
" Awline, pardon, 6511.	" Dallon, pardon, 6338.
" Awliso Farganquyrry, pardon, 4414.	" Daniel, pardon, 6633, 6764.
" Awly, pardon, 4532.	" David, pardon, 6684.
" Barnard, pardon, 5602.	" Derby, pardon, 6466, 6575.
" Brassell, pardon, 5430.	" Dermot — Dermot — Deirmot — Dermot — Dermot, pardon, 330, 915, 1036, 1084, 1179, 1872, 2202, 2242, 2317, 2838, 3069, 3767, 4036, 4595, 4716, 5069, 5282, 5460, 5521, 5555, 5689, 5868, 6467, 6469, 6505, 6511, 6515, 6555, 6569, 6571, 6576, 6647.
" Breine, grant of land, 5641.	" Don, pardon, 6490.
" Brian — Brene — Bryon, pardon, 68, 444, 1470, 2902, 4004, 4015, 4023, 4082, 4487, 4637, 4707, 5449, 5603, 5607, 5612, 5799, 6517, 6647.	" Donald — Deonald, pardon, 2929, 2941, 3036, 3162, 3441, 4015, 5112.
" Cahill — Kahell, pardon, 4729, 5459, 5905.	" Donogh ny barrayn, pardon, 6566.
" Cahir — Cahier — Cahire — Kahir — Kayer, pardon, 1746, 2858, 4503, 4831, 4950, 5058, 5075, 5083, 5452, 5805, 5848, 6517, 6647, 6500.	" Donell m'Terlagh (of Craig m'Tege, co. Lim.), attainted, 6123.
" Callaghan, pardon, 6764.	" Donell — Donall — Doniel — Donill — Donyll, pardon, 1200, 2929, 3162, 4492, 4503, 4557, 4579, 4594, 4598, 4679, 5603, 6198, 6332, 6409, 6494, 6511, 6515, 6517, 6539, 6569, 6571, 6576, 6555, 6701, 6764, 6770.
" Callogh or Charles m'Tirlagh. See M'Tirrelagh.	" Donogh, son of Donald M'Cormack, pardon, 3242.
" Callough or Calvacius m'Tirlagh (of Shievemargy), surrender, 4748; indenture, 4749.	" Donogh M'Balka, pardon, 6576.
" Callough m'Tirlagh m'Alexander (of Ballyboy), pardon, 2337, 2694, 3477.	" Donogh m'Shane, grant of land, 5643.
" Callough — Kallweigh, pardon, 1290, 3338, 4028, 4696, 5082, 6248, 6638.	" Donogh m'Thomas, land of, 5950.
" Carroll, pardon, 4096.	" Donogh — Donagh — Donnogh, pardon, 186, 1084, 1162, 1903, 2082, 2205, 2252, 4015, 4083, 4610, 4660, 5009, 5478, 5574, 5603, 5715, 5796, 5805, 5808, 6170, 6183, 6503, 6408, 6467, 6469, 6478, 6480, 6487, 6511, 6516, 6517, 6522, 6539, 6558, 6764.
" Chaier, pardon, 5615.	" Donogho, pardon, 2941, 3162, 4628.
" Chriffin, pardon, 5028.	" Dorogha, pardon, 4805.
" Cohegery, pardon, 4867.	" Dowell, pardon, 4729, 5459.
" Coll, pardon, 6556.	" Dowill or Dowleus m'Edm. ballagh, pardon, 2205, 3441.
" Colla — Colle — Collo — Colly — Choolae, pardon, 4579, 5075, 5574, 5603, 5614, 5799, 6614.	" Durry ny vic donnell, pardon, 5438.
" Con, pardon, 4598, 5685.	" Dwaltagh m'Gullyaspig, pardon, 1290.
" Conell — Connill, pardon, 5058, 5574, 6511.	" Edm. kyltagh, son of Donell m'Edm., attainted, 5933.
" Conor — Conchorm m'Gerald, pardon, 1036, 1346, 2202, 6232.	
" Conor — Conoghor, pardon, 3152, 4367, 4707, 4729, 4934, 5521, 5523, 6479, 6515, 6539, 6615, 6762, 6768, 6770.	
" Coochonaght, pardon, 5603.	
" Coquigeroy — Cowcogy, pardon, 1848, 4004.	
" Cormack m'Art, grant of land, 5641.	
" Cormock — Cormae, pardon, 2242, 5603, 6431, 6469, 6515, 6566.	
" Cornelius, pardon, 3039, 4774.	
" Cosnagh, pardon, 6183.	

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

M'Donnell, Edm. m'Mulmorie (of Moone), pardon, 6664.	M'Donnell, Hugh m'Gerald (of Kilecommon, co. Wick.), pardon, 1036, 1345, 2202.
" Edmund, pardon, 160, 911, 1035-6, 1179, 1345, 1522, 1389, 2202, 2233, 4028, 4036, 4164, 4503, 4512, 4971, 5028, 5486, 5574, 5603, 5614, 5682, 5798, 6181, 6222, 6467, 6617, 6647, 6727, 6764.	" Hugh boy m'Callough, pardon, 1017 ; surrender, 4748 ; inden- ture, 4749. <i>See</i> M'Callogh.
" Elline m'Donell, pardon, 4579.	" Hugh boy m'Teig (of Iar Connaught), pardon, 4028, 4707, 4729.
" Enecas—Enesh—Enis—Enos— Ennys—Enyse, pardon, 4582, 5058, 5574, 5607, 5740, 5799.	" Hugh duff (of Knoeknath, co. Wick.), pardon, 471, 1036, 1345, 2202, 4164 ; his wife, 4164.
" Enestlis, pardon, 6515.	" Hugh Mangan, pardon, 4896.
" Falie—Falghe—Phalie, par- don, 10, 449, 661.	" Hugh, pardon, 2202, 4777, 4844, 5075, 5447, 5603, 5740, 6341 6569.
" Faragh m'Tirlagh (of New- castle, Queen's co.), livery, 5626 ; failure of heirs to, 6593.	" Husten, pardon, 6556.
" Farriagh m'Terlagh roe (in co. Mayo), pardon, 5075, 5607, 5799.	" Ira, pardon, 4786.
" Ferragh — Fariagh, pardon, 4140, 4731, 5607, 5740.	" James, pardon, 1035, 5459, 5603, 5848, 6517, 6541.
" Feolline, pardon, 4579.	" Jefferie, pardon, 6768.
" Ferdorogh—Fardoragh—Fear- dorough, pardon, 4015, 4036, 4607, 4731, 5459, 5603.	" John, pardon, 1179, 2202, 4635, 4694, 4743, 5401, 6431, 6461, 6467, 6475, 6498, 6511, 6578, 6770.
" Ferganonym — Fargananom, pardon, 4598, 4731, 5605, 5614, 5815.	" Katheline, pardon, 6764.
" Fergus, pardon, 6699.	" Keadagh, pardon, 5614.
" Feylem, pardon, 5075.	" Kyen, pardon, 4674.
" Fynine—Fynen, pardon, 2270, 4628, 5559, 6511, 6515, 6561, 6576.	" Laghlin, pardon, 3844, 4083, 5603.
" Fynine M'Cartie, pardon, 6555.	" Lodevick, pardon, 6633.
" " M'Fyne, pardon, 4332.	" Luder—Looder, pardon, 5489, 5895.
" Fynwall or Nyn duff, wife of O'Donell, pardon, 4914.	" Lyslugh, pardon, 1290.
" Gerald, pardon, 6517.	" Maeragh, pardon, 6569, 6576.
" Gillasbuie, pardon, 5805.	" Mahon — Mahowne, pardon, 1341, 4793, 5069, 6427, 6499, 6566.
" Gilleduff — Guyllyduffe, par- don, 1342, 6312.	" Marcus, pardon, 4598, 5075, 5799 ; Marks m'Hewe ruolo (M'Donnell ?), 4570.
" Gillegrome, grant of land, 5645.	" Margaret, pardon, 6764.
" Gillepatrick, pardon, 930, 2146.	" Maurice—Morrie — Morris — Morysh, pardon, 3904, 4031, 4636, 6498, 6517.
" Gillernew, pardon, 4357.	" Melaghlin—Malaghlin—Mell- aghlyn—Mylaghlen, pardon, 1036, 2202, 2348, 4022, 4832, 4853, 5476, 5603, 6100, 6467, 6517, 6629, 6706.
" Gillgrony, pardon, 5603.	" Molrony, pardon, 5815.
" Godfrey, surrender, 4748 ; in- denture, 4749.	" Moreho, pardon, 3959, 6517.
" Goghrow—Gorye m'Tirolagh oge, pardon, 3441, 4747.	" More, pardon, 3070.
" Gorry — Gorre, pardon, 2595, 5799.	" Moriortagh — Morretagh — Morriertagh, pardon, 1102, 2858, 3904, 4164, 5603, 6160, 6469, 6517, 6569.
" Gullycudy (of Aghadoe), par- don, 3070.	" Morogh—Morough—Morrogh, pardon, 2233, 2463, 4163, 4559 4906, 5401, 6406, 6539, 6764.
" Guyly ny Flan — Gwlynn- flane—Gellinywlan, pardon, 2929, 4628, 6511.	" Morugha, pardon, 2275.
" Henry, pardon, 4036.	

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Donnell, Malmory — Moylmory — Melmorre — Molmory, pardon, 5075, 5469, 5574, 5805, 6161, 6232.	M'Donnell, Shane, pardon, 330, 1036, 1245, 2680, 3506, 3807, 4036, 4388, 4422, 4531, 4538, 5603, 5808, 6467, 6511, 6515, 6517, 6532, 6539, 6551, 6571, 6627, 6633, 6647.
" Murlagh — Mortagh, pardon, 4805, 6433, 6494, 6501, 6517, 6541, 6577.	" Teige m'Dermot (of Cnockevilly), pardon, 6467.
" Murlagh leagh — Mortagh lya — Mortaugh tea, pardon, 1036, 1245, 3844, 6338.	" Teige m'Dermotie (of Tuogh I Cusinig), pardon, 6505.
" Neale, pardon, 5612, 5614, 5638, 6535.	" Teige ne Corky, pardon, 6494, 6498.
" Neece — Nice — Nyce, pardon, 6556, 6633.	" Teige ne Stiell, pardon, 6597.
" Nieh., pardon, 6727.	" Teige runtagh, pardon, 6514.
" Obscure, pardon, 5602.	" Teige — Teig — Tadg, pardon, 916, 2275, 2920, 3070, 3567, 4421, 4612, 4695, 4743, 4780, 4814, 5447, 5460, 5697, 6170, 6467, 6469, 6511, 6515, 6517, 6524, 6539, 6551, 6555, 6566, 6569, 6571, 6576, 6627, 6647, 6699, 6733, 6764, 6768, 6770.
" Owin m'Alester (or Alexander), pardon, 5603; grant of land, 5645.	" Terence, grant of land, 533, 4748-9.
" Owin Nupooto, pardon, 6511.	" Terence og, pardon, 2207.
" Owen — One, pardon, 2257, 4015, 4731, 5483, 5621, 5603, 5614, 5697, 5712, 5848, 6100, 6109, 6469, 6494, 6517, 6555, 6576, 6658, 6794.	" Thady, pardon, 186, 330, 1179, 1340, 3036, 3083, 3375, 6314.
" Owny, pardon, 3833.	" Therlagh ro m'Marcus, pardon, 5799.
" Owstian m'Ranyl, pardon, 5614.	" Thomas, pardon, 6170, 6467, 6478, 6571.
" Patrick, son of M'Donnell of Clankelly, co. Ferm., pardon, 5716; chief of his name, 6607.	" Tirlagh (of Ballaghmoon), pardon, 650.
" Patr. m'Hugh, grant of land, 5641.	" Tirlagh (of Craigmacteig), his son attainted, 6123.
" Patr. m'Manus, grant of land, 5641.	" Tirlagh m'Alexander (of Ballyboy). See M'Alexander.
" Patr. m'Shane, grant of land, 5641.	" Tirlagh oge (of Ballaboy), captain of the galloglas, pardon, 3441, 4747; security for his men, 3477.
" Patrick, pardon, 5603, 6338, 6453, 6660, 6684.	" Tirlagh mergagh m'Edm. ballagh. See M'Edmond ballagh.
" Peter, pardon, 449, 601.	" Tirlagh — Tirrelagh — Tyrlagh, pardon, 858, 4579, 4729, 5401, 5452, 6190, 6406, 6461, 6487, 6501, 6517, 6539, 6647, 6680.
" Phelim, pardon, 4729, 4731, 5459, 5614, 5799, 6108, 6539, 6649, 6647.	" Tirrelogh oge, pardon, 1290.
" Philip, pardon, 4083, 4512, 4694, 5683, 6477.	" Toole, grant of land, 5645.
" Poricius, pardon, 5602.	" Towhill — Towall, pardon, 1055, 6480.
" R[], pardon, 6571.	" Turlough (of Newcastle, Queen's co.), livery to heir, 5526.
" Randall — Rannyll, pardon, 5614, 6556, 6633.	" Uny, pardon, 6699.
" Redmond, grant of land, 5645.	" Ustion — Uston, pardon, 4332, 5075, 5574.
" Richard, pardon, 5226, 6160, 6727.	" Walter m'Edm. ballagh — m'Edm. wally, pardon 2205, 3477.
" Riurdan, pardon, 6467.	
" Robert, pardon, 6727.	
" Rory — Roric — Rori — Rury, pardon, 2205, 3079, 3097, 3807, 4729, 4747, 4831, 4950, 5075, 5459, 5805, 6461, 6515, 6566.	

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Donnell,	Walter m'Edmund, pardon,	M'Donogh :
	6406 ; pension, 6660.	4570, 4678, 4680, 4706, 4727, 4877,
"	Walter, pardon, 4723, 5615, 5740,	5420, 5434-5, 5459, 5474, 5478,
	6649.	5498, 5504, 5533, 5542, 5597, 5606,
"	Wm. O'Gowna, pardon, 6517.	5740, 5796, 5802, 5805, 5815, 5848.
"	Wm. or Donoghly ny Vody,	" Dermot m'Owen (of Kanturk),
	pardon, 6558.	livery, 5304 ; pardon, 6499.
"	William, pardon, 330, 634, 1102,	" Dermot. See M'Donoghoe.
	1179, 1476, 2865, 3567, 3923, 4031,	" Owen m'Donogh (of Kanturk),
	4132, 4357, 4560, 5453, 5532, 5608,	pardon, 2252, 3539 ; livery to
	6465, 6479, 6484, 6487, 6511, 6517,	heir, 5304.
	6532, 6557, 6684.	" others of the name in co. Cork,
"	(), pardon, 5692.	pardoned. 2270, 2815, 2928-9,
"	[] ne Cagle, pardon, 5614.	3712, 4415-6, 4592, 4997, 6170,
"	of Clankelly, chief of his name,	6173, 6407, 6465, 6467, 6511, 6514-6,
	5716.	6539, 6558, 6571, 6576, 6762, 6764,
"	See M'Coenyl, M'Connell.	6770.
M'Donnells.	See Clandonill, Clanedonnyles.	" Brian (of Ballinlougher, co. Car.),
M'Donnochie—Donnochy—Donnoghie,	persons of the name pardoned (co. Kerry), 4716.	pardon, 6111.
M'Donnogh.	See M'Donogh.	" Brian (of Lickelavean, co. Kerry),
M'Donnoghare kame, Farrall, pardon, 5497.		pardon, 5569.
M'Donnoghe.	See M'Donogh.	" Brian m'Donnell (of Tampleced-
M'Donnoghie.	See M'Donnochie.	egan), pardon, 6541.
M'Donnogho—M'Donnoghoe.	See M'Donogh.	" Conoghior m'Brien (of Liegneh,
M'Donnough.	See M'Donogh.	co. Clare), pardon, 6617.
M'Donnougho.	See M'Donogh.	" Dermot Mangartyn (co. Kerry),
M'Donocho.	See M'Donogh.	pardon, 6576.
M'Donochoy, Derby and Tho. (co. Cork),	pardon, 2317.	" Donald riogh m'Conway —
M'Donogh—Donnogh—Donagh—Donchae—		m'Cowmaye, pardon, 1340,
Donchay—Donchie—Donhie—		1641.
Donnagh—Donnoghe—Don-		" Donogh m'Teig (of Lisdearagan,
nough—Donoghe—Donough.		co. Kerry), pardon, 6494.
" Cahalloge (of co. Sligo), pardon,		" Gerrat (of Rathkeale, co. Lim.),
3229, 4727, 5434.		his lands granted, 5586.
" Carbry, pardon, 3229, 4727, 5459.		" Hugh, grant of land, 5643.
" Conor m'Melaghlin, pardon,		" Owen carragh m'Gillyduff, par-
5597.		don, 4887, 5425, 5500.
" Cormack (of Tirerrell), chief of		" others of the name (elsewhere
his nation, 3229.		than in cos. Cork, Sligo, or
" Ferdorogh (of Cowlea), pardon,		Rosc.), pardoned, 166, 183, 332,
5420 ; attainted, 5865.		362, 449, 450, 792, 858, 931, 1037,
" Gillechreest (of Roscrib), died		1039, 1045, 1164, 1359, 1432, 1597,
without heirs, 6016.		1641, 1745, 1767, 1771, 1818, 2031,
" Hugh (of Corran), chief of his		2081, 2103, 2146, 2202, 2230, 2272,
nation, 3229.		2304, 2348, 2393, 2424, 2490, 2493,
" Melaghlin (of Cowronye), par-		2504, 2610, 2617, 2621, 2650, 2652,
don, 5420.		2902, 3043, 3089, 3441, 3844, 3851,
" Moriartagh keugh, pardon, 5498.		3954, 3961-2, 3973, 4015, 4036,
" Morish, pardon, 3229, 4686.		4081, 4132, 4140, 4307, 4510, 4512,
" Mulrony, pardon, 3229, 4686.		4537, 4568, 4581, 4588, 4610, 4619,
" Rory (son of Hugh), pardon,		4631, 4636, 4640, 4675, 4695, 4698-9,
3229, 4727.		4707, 4711, 4723, 4731, 4793, 4805,
" Shane glasse, pardon, 3229, 4727,		4832, 4871, 4876, 4879, 4898, 4938,
5434.		5028, 5075, 5095, 5226, 5401, 5460,
" others of the name, in cos. Sligo		5474, 5486, 5500, 5511, 5515, 5538,
and Roscommon, pardoned,		5562, 5608, 5612, 5708, 5798, 5800,
3229, 3941, 4170, 4357, 4562, 4565,		5808, 6110, 6113, 6140, 6160, 6190,
		6262, 6303, 6309, 6314, 6338, 6401,
		6406, 6408, 6433, 6439, 6453, 6461,

INDEX TO PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Donogh :

6468-6, 6470, 6477, 6479, 6484,
6494, 6497-8, 6504, 6506, 6517,
6522-3, 6533, 6541, 6549-61, 6553,
6556, 6560, 6566, 6569, 6576-7,
6616, 6623, 6647, 6660, 6684, 6706,
6727, 6752, 6755.

M'Donogh's country, co. Sligo, 1724.

M'Donogh Currein—M'Donagh Khoren—
M'Donnough Khoren's country (the barony
of Corran, co. Sligo), 1455, 3160, 4407.

M'Donogh's country (barony of Duhallow),
co. Cork, 2938.

M'Donogh kittagh, Donogh oge, pardon, 1161.

" Ferdorgh, pardon, 1162.

M'Donogh more, Donell (M'Mahon ?), grant
of land, 5636.

M'Donogh oge, Art, pardon, 4424.

" Donell dorogh (Cavanagh ?),
pardon, 3046, 4036, 6617.

" Hugh ballagh, pardon, 6160,
6549, 6577 ; (of Ballelennan in
Kenshelagh), pardon to him
and followers, 4581.

" Shane glass (of Kinshelagh),
pardon, 873.

M'Donogh reogh, Owin, pardon, 5143.

M'Donogh roe, Tho., pardon, 3543.

M'Donogh rowe, James (in Kinselagh),
indenture, 6790 ; pardon, 3734.

" Mark, pardon, 4592.

M'Donogh roy, Owen, pardon, 2254.

M'Donoghahan, Morice, pardon, 4555.

" Tho., grant of land, 5721.

M'Donoghean calaith, Brien, pardon, 4694.

M'Donoghee, Shane, pardon, 6467.

M'Donoghey, persons of the name pardoned,
5026.

M'Donoghio, Morish, pardon, 6624.

M'Donogho—Donochio—Donnogho—Don-
noghoe—Donnougho—Don-
oghoe—Donoghio :

" John Wallana (of Kilmoleigh,
co. Cork), pardon, 3036.

" others of the name pardoned,
in co. Cork, 2928, 3033, 3036,
3039, 3079, 3093, 3539, 4107, 4257,
4485, 4501, 4679, 4751, 4753, 4814,
6302, 6611, 6539, 6558 ; in co.
Kerry, 3152, 4576, 4594-5,
6469, 6576 ; in co. Sligo, 4562,
4570 ; elsewhere, 10, 2779,
3040, 4537, 4543, 4628, 4603, 4697,
4702, 4724, 4740, 4743, 5006, 5069,
5476, 6309, 6466, 6487, 6529, 6536,
6582.

M'Donogho amboha, Shane, pardon, 6764.

M'Donogho carragh, Edm. and Hubert,
pardon, 5000.

M'Donogho roe, Marks, pardon, 4579.

M'Donoghoo, Owen, pardon, 4570.

M'Donoghoe, Pining, pardon, 5456.

M'Donoghoe, Rory, pardon, 4831.

M'Donoghows, Dermot m'Donogh O Cary,
lord of Duhallow, co. Cork, pardon, 368.
See M'Carr. *See* also M'Donogh.

M'Donoghys, persons of the name pardoned,
2247, 6568, 6617.

M'Donough. *See* M'Donogh.

M'Donougho. *See* M'Donoghoe.

M'Donoughoe, Donogh, pardon, 4636.

M'Dony, Cahill, pardon, 2789.

M'Donyll. *See* M'Donnell.

M'Donyll moile, Edm. (of Kinselagh), inden-
ture, 6789-90.

" Gillepatrick, indenture, 6790.

M'Donyn—Donyna, Pynino, pardon, 6167, 6571.

M'Doolo, Donell, pardon, 3905.

M'Dorby fyn, William, pardon, 2146.

M'Dorroghe, John, pardon, 6742.

M'Dough, Brian, pardon, 6533.

M'Dowall, persons of the name pardoned,
6461.

M'Dowaltagh, Owen, pardon, 3879.

M'Dowany, Keadagh, pardon, 5026.

M'Dowdall, Rich., slain in rebellion, 5865.

M'Dowde, Rory, pardon, 5099.

M'Dowe, Donell, pardon, 4664.

M'Dowell—Dowill—Dowle—Dowyle—Doyll
—Dwyle :

" Alexander, pardon, 4073, 4567,
5432, 5438, 5486, 5747, 6106.

" Allyne, pardon, 3754, 5432.

" Callogh m'Allen, pardon, 5476,
5532, 5802.

" Gilleluf, pardon, 3754, 5432, 5802,
6106.

" Owen, pardon, 3754, 4566, 5432,
5486, 5611.

" " (of Kiltinstan, co. Ross),
attainted, 5777.

" Tirlogh or Terence, pardon, 5797,
5432, 5486.

" Wm. carragh, pardon, 5433, 6106.

" others of the name, pardoned,
3338, 3719, 3754, 4032, 4075, 4077,
4944, 5009, 5423, 5432, 5439, 6451,
6468, 6476, 5486, 5606, 5692, 5802,
6406, 6480, 6661.

M'Dowley, Morgho, pardon, 2044.

M'Dowlin—Dowling—Dowlinge :

" Art m'Brian (Cavanagh ?), par-
don, 6541.

" others of the name pardoned,
3039, 4015, 4712, 4945, 5483, 5605,
6232, 6303, 6338, 6517, 6541, 6552.

M'Dowitagh, Teig, pardon, 5524.

M'Downchy, Tho., pardon, 5793.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Downell, James, pardon, 6160.
M'Downey — Downale — Downy, persons of the name pardoned, 4652, 4654, 4689, 5009, 5123, 5449, 5476, 6477, 6558.
M'Dowyle. *See* M'Dowell.
M'Dowyll (of Ballyviedowell, co. Kerry), pardon, 2482.
M'Doyen, persons of the name pardoned, 1045.
M'Doyll. *See* M'Dowell.
M'Doyne, Melaghlin, pardon, 6617.
M'Doyne, Wm., pardon, 2488.
M'Doynelewe, James, pardon, 3650.
M'Drig, Melaghlin, pardon, 2146.
M'Drohid, Teig, pardon, 4520.
M'Dualtagh, Ferdorogh, pardon, 5615.
M'Duanay, Teig, pardon, 4706.
M'Dufe, Molmory, pardon, 6533.
M'Duffer, Morogho, pardon, 1036.
M'Duffie, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
M'Duffy, persons of the name pardoned, 4785.
M'Duffyn, Edm., pardon, 3853.
M'Dullinge, Edm., pardon, 5696.
M'Dun, Edm., pardon, 3958.
M'Duorrill, Donell, pardon, 5808.
M'Daynie, Gilleduff, pardon, 6605.
M'Dwaltagh, Rickard and Ullick, pardon, 5615.
M'Dwdara, Eogan and Moyler, pardon, 4905.
M'Dwile, Owen oge, pardon, 5611.
M'Dwill, Felim, pardon, 4805.
M'Dwyle. *See* M'Dowell.
M'Dyer, persons of the name pardoned, 5815.
M'Dyermod, Bryen, pardon, 4022.
" Donald, pardon, 1084.
M'Dyermod roe, Dwaltagh, pardon, 5808.
See M'Dermot.
M'Dyerye, Donill, pardon, 6232.
M'Dyrmott, Wm., pardon, 6551.
M'Ea, persons of the name pardoned, 3092, 3152, 4494, 4631, 5002, 5696, 6470, 6497, 6499, 6515, 6522, 6532, 6555, 6576, 6623-4.
M'Ea na bralie, Owen, pardon, 6487.
M'Eabuoy, Donogh, pardon, 6555.
M'Eae, Teig, pardon, 6464.
M'Eagan, Patrick, made seneschal of Correbeg in co. Long., 5528.
M'Eagan — Eagain — Eagane, persons of the name pardoned, 4826, 5521, 6469, 6499, 6519, 6539, 6566, 6764. *See* M'Egan.
M'Eally, Hugh, pardon, 5808.
M'Eamon gorme, Hugh and Tomelyn, pardon, 6463.
M'Eanelis, Rickard, pardon, 6540.
M'Eaneslis, Teig, pardon, 6540.
M'East, Kenedy, pardon, 4733.
M'Eavan, Morogh, pardon, 4504.
M'Eavore, Hugh, pardon, 6164.
M'Eballagh, Gerald, pardon, 6438.
M'Eboy — Eboye :
" Donald (of Ballyfin, Queen's co.), livery, 5308.
" Moragh, his heir, 5906.
" others of the name pardoned, 166, 4559, 4651, 5367, 5601, 6775.
M'Ebrehowne, Hugh, pardon, 5448.
M'Ebwy, Thady, pardon, 6152.
M'Ecalloghe, Owen, pardon, 2680.
M'Ecallough, persons of the name pardoned, 6303.
M'Eallowy, Rory, pardon, 3954.
M'Ecara, Slough, in O'Madden's country, 4718.
M'EChallaghane, Rory, pardon, 4318.
M'Echalle, Hugh, pardon, 6662.
M'Echalway, Hony, pardon, 4035.
M'Echele, Dermot, pardon, 6577.
M'Echeran, Donill, pardon, 6662.
M'Echerane, Tirlagh, pardon, 6662.
M'Echey — Echle — Echy — Echye :
" Edm. m'Coconagh (of Enniskeen, co. Cav.), pardon, 4006, 4908.
" Tirlagh m'Brens (of Cabragh), pardon, 4006, 4908.
" others of the name pardoned, 3437, 4006, 4908, 5143, 5489, 5792, 6266.
M'Echre. *See* M'Echrye.
M'Echroe, Conor and Melaghlin, pardon, 5875.
M'Echrye — Echre — Echroye, persons of the name pardoned, 3437, 4908.
M'Echyle, One, pardon, 6190.
M'Eclagole — Eclagoly, Nich. fitz Tho., pardon, 3544, 6332.
M'Eclearie — Eleary, persons of the name pardoned, 6563.
M'Eclere, persons of the name pardoned, 4534.
M'Eclery, persons of the name pardoned, 5792, 6621, 6734.
M'Ecoigna, Teig, pardon, 6480.
M'Ecoghlan, Slough, co. Gal., 4718.
M'Ecorbe, Gilleduff, pardon, 5439.
M'Ecorffe, Shane, harper, pardon, 6734.
M'Ecowgrie, Tirlagh, pardon, 3775.
M'Ecowlye, Slough, in O'Madden's country, co. Gal., 4718.
M'Eero, Teig, pardon, 6706.
M'Eeroe, persons of the name pardoned, 6248, 6564-5.
M'Ecrossan, Muriagh, pardon, 6557.
M'Ecrosshan, Ben and Patr., pardon, 6563.
M'Eeroy, persons of the name pardoned, 4006, 5611.
M'Ecusshe, Owen, pardon, 3904.
M'Edall, Edm., pardon, 6577.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Edalle, persons of the name pardoned, 2230.	M'Edmond :
M'Edde, Donogho, pardon, 4654,	2621, 2709, 2770, 2929, 3037,
M'Edo, Walter, pardon, 1868.	3082, 3172, 3321, 3508, 3734,
M'Edegane, Hugh O'Donell, 4906.	3827, 3865, 3888, 3891, 3904,
M'Edell, Donell (of Ballym'edeill, co. Kerry), and others of the name pardoned, 9104.	3960, 4016, 4022, 4028, 4035-6,
M'Edill, Carrowl and Donald, pardon, 935.	4071, 4080, 4132, 4140, 4152,
M'Edmond — Edmund — Edmonds — Edmond—Edmunde :	4163, 4205, 4230, 4251, 4269,
" (of Tradvally, co. Kerry), pardon, 2480.	4283, 4307, 4318, 4421, 4510-1,
Cahir (of Clonkine, King's co.), pardon, 4035.	4513, 4567, 4578, 4581, 4603,
" Cahireowe (of Kinsellagh), indenture, 6700.	4637, 4646, 4652, 4672, 4675,
" Donald duff (Cavanagh ?), English liberty, 750 ; par- don, 751, 1477.	4693, 4698, 4707, 4714, 4726,
" Donell (co. Gal.), attainted, 5933.	4743, 4812, 4814, 4853, 4859,
" Egnecan (of Lisnammay, co. Rose.), pardon, 4074.	4913, 4944-5, 5060, 5075, 5109,
" Garrett m'Shane (co. Cork), lands of, 5535.	5111-2, 5142, 5173, 5346, 5423,
" Gilleduff (co. Kerry), attain- ted, 6123.	5427, 5452, 5457, 5483, 5485,
" Hubert (in co. Long.), par- don, 3829, 6108, 6099.	5511, 5519, 5533, 5601, 5618-4,
" James (in co. Kerry), attain- ted, 5912, 6029, 6117.	5682, 5689, 5735, 5747, 5784,
" James m'Morogh (in co. Wex.), pardon, 4174, 4581.	5798, 5800, 5808, 5846, 6069,
" John (in co. Lim.), attainted, 5803.	6108, 6160, 6174, 6181, 6182,
" Maurice (in co. Lim.), attainted, 5360.	6189, 6192, 6226, 6232, 6262,
" Molmory — Mulmorry (M'Donnell), grant of land, 507 ; captain of galloglas, indenture, 3291 ; pardon, 650, 2617, 3432, 3947.	6309, 6323, 6338, 6383, 6400,
" Robert (in co. Kerry), attainted, 6123.	6433, 6439, 6453, 6465, 6467,
" Thomas (of Clontokille, co. Mayo), attainted, 5923.	6477-8, 6487, 6494, 6497-8,
" Walter (M'Donnell), pardon, 2621, 3961, 4747.	6501, 6504-5, 6511, 6515, 6517,
" William m'Philip, pardon, 2317, 3547, 4752.	6521, 6523-4, 6539, 6541,
others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 185, 208, 451, 471, 615, 650, 857-8, 878, 895, 897, 931, 957, 1006, 1036, 1038, 1164, 1279, 1306, 1346, 1389, 1479, 1744, 1765, 1818, 1887-8, 2062, 2083, 2103, 2146, 2202, 2260, 2317, 2348, 2405, 2424, 2534, 2617,	6549-51, 6555, 6557, 6564, 6566, 6569, 6576-7, 6583, 6615, 6622, 6647, 6655, 6657, 6699, 6727, 6735-6, 6762, 6764-5, 6775.
	M'Edmond ballagh, Tirlogh mergagh (M'Donnell), pardon, 2621, 3477.
	M'Edmond bigg, Thomas, pardon, 6133, 6497.
	M'Edmond duff, Dermot (of Kinsellagh), pardon, 4424, 6947 ; his wife and sons, 4424.
	" Arthur duff, son of Der- mot, pardon, 4424.
	" Donell, pardon, 4036.
	" Hugh ballagh, son of Dermot, pardon, 4424.
	" Shane, pardon, 2060.
	M'Edmond duff's country, in co. Wex, chief serjeant of, 1688, 2344.
	M'Edmond moylo, Mortagh, pardon, 3856.
	M'Edmond oge, Morrogho, land of, granted, 5586.
	" Morogh and wife, pardoned, 6170.
	" Teig, pardon, 2029, 4599.
	" Theobald, pardon, 1665.
	M'Edmond rivagh. Teig, pardon, 4028.
	M'Edmond's lands, co. Kerry, 5303.
	M'Edni, Shane, pardon, 3229.
	M'Edoiro, Shane, pardon, 6433.
	M'Edonaltagh, Gillaspick, pardon, 5614.
	M'Edornan, Mortagh, pardon, 6145.
	M'Edowlinge, Patrick, pardon, 2086.
	M'edriwe, Gillicoym, pardon, 5805.
	M'edrwo, Patrick, pardon, 5603.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Edrwey, Thomas, pardon, 5616.
 M'Edwalty, Cormock, pardon, 4741.
 M'Edward—Edward, persons of the name pardoned, 1866, 4826, 4856, 5613, 6339.
 M'Ed, persons of the name pardoned, 1064, 2032, 2035, 2044, 3988, 4836, 6490.
 M'Egane, Owny, pardon, 4814.
 M'Eanny, Cormuck, pardon, 5808,
 M'Efe, Kenedy, pardon, 2865.
 " Morogh, pardon, 4968.
 M'Efmanson, Hubert, pardon, 6226.
 M'Effe, persons of the name pardoned, 3045, 3904, 6433, 6647.
 M'Egal J, Donell, pardon, 2068.
 M'Egaine, Carbric, pardon, 6555.
 M'Egan—Egane:
 " Behellagh (of Clonelahe), pardon, 6583.
 " Beclagh duf, pardon, 4576, 4888.
 " Carrie, pardon, 4695, 5138, 6467.
 " Constantius (of Aghinagh, co. Cork), pardon, 6467.
 " Dermot (of Brittas), pardon, 4695, 6583.
 " Hugh (of Brittas), pardon, 6583.
 " Owen ballagh, pardon, 3095, 4533.
 " Shane, chaplain, pardon, 4888.
 " Solly, pardon, 4674.
 " others of the name pardoned, 912, 1675, 2251, 4564, 4576, 4587, 4647, 4662, 4695, 5138, 5412, 6309, 6465, 6467, 6555, 6566, 6582, 6762.
 " See M'Kegan, M'Keigan, M'Kigan, M'Kygan.
 M'Egan's country, 5232.
 M'Egarkie—Egarky, John or Shane, pardon, 5570, 5606, 6389.
 M'Egeell, Redmond, pardon, 4395.
 M'Egelle, Tirlagh, pardon, 6577.
 M'Egeire, Donell and Hugh, pardon, 6577.
 M'Egell, Rob., pardon, 4030.
 M'Egera, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6577.
 M'Eggan, John, pardon, 6762.
 M'Eggane, Constance, pardon, 6762.
 M'Eghile, Donchie and Patr., pardon, 6662.
 M'Eghir, Brian, pardon, 6662.
 M'Eghire, Aghie and Patr., pardon, 6662.
 M'Eghlagowly, Nich., pardon, 6179.
 M'Eghoe, Rory, pardon, 3733.
 " John and Tho. m'Rory, pardon, 3733.
 M'Egilleduf, Conoghor and Rory, pardon, 8077.
 M'Eginaganny, Margaret ny, pardon, 6699.
 M'Ego—Egoe, persons of the name pardoned 5427.
 M'Egovin, Brian, pardon, 6533.
 M'Egowle, Gillicomy and Hugh, pardon, 6266.
 M'Egowne, Carbray, pardon, 5712.
 " Edward Smythson, pardon, 202
 " Mahon, pardon, 6563.
 M'Egyll, Tho., pardon, 6533.
 M'Egylne, Tho., pardon, 4696.
 M'Eicowgrie, Hew, pardon, 3775.
 M'Eigan, persons of the name pardoned, 4780, 6706.
 M'Eiver, persons of the name pardoned, 4707.
 M'Ekalloghe, Brian, pardon, 1162.
 M'Ekelle, Cahell, piper, pardon, 6577.
 M'Ekewghe, Slough, in O'Madden's country, 4718.
 M'Ekey—Eky—Ekye:
 " Cahir bane, slain, 5560.
 " Shancetotan, slain, 5560.
 " others of the name pardoned, 1040, 4715, 5560, 6447, 6563.
 M'Ekihe, John, death of, 699.
 M'Eky—Ekye. See M'Ekey.
 M'El, persons of the name, pardoned, 5486, 6577, 6706.
 M'Elahray, Conoghor and Shane, pardon, 4782.
 M'Elane, Elin and One, pardon, 6062.
 M'Elarran, Rich., pardon, 6406.
 M'Elcharne, Nice, pardon, 6735.
 M'Elcherny, Bren, pardon, 6735.
 M'Elehowleheny, Molaghlín, pardon, 3886.
 M'Elehrive, Hugh, pardon, 6662.
 M'Eldony—Eldonie, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
 M'Elea, Fynyn, pardon, 5606.
 " Nich., pardon, 6478.
 M'Eleam, Cormick, pardon, 5498.
 M'Eleany, alias Butler, Theobald, pardon, 6522.
 M'Elcarny—Elearney, persons of the name pardoned, 6791, 6563.
 M'Elcarru, Teig, pardon, 5815.
 M'Elcarrue, Wm., pardon, 5816.
 M'Ellelle, Shane, pardon, 6577.
 M'Elenn, Conolagh, pardon, 4861.
 M'Elenene, Hugh and Tirlagh, pardon, 4810.
 M'Eleownane—Eleownan, persons of the name pardoned, 5703.
 M'Elerae, Rich., pardon, 6190.
 M'Eligott, Edm., pardon, 6555.
 M'Eliman, Phelim, pardon, 6667.
 M'Elinnan, Hugh and Tirlagh, pardon, 5716.
 M'Elia, Dermot and Ullen, surgeons, pardon, 4780.
 M'Ellary, Mortagh, rector of Ballymoney, pardon, 4897.
 M'Ellegert, Tirlagh, pardon, 4892.
 M'Ellegod (of Ballymacelligott), pardon, 2481.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Ellen, Owen, pardon, 3760.
 M'Ellistrom—Ellestrome :
 " Gerrat, pardon, 5069.
 " Thomas, pardon, 4623, 4660.
 M'Elrowhe, Phelim and Shane, pardon, 6662.
 M'Elvoehra, Morogh, pardon, 5682.
 M'Elvidie, Felem, pardon, 6735.
 " Shane, pardon, 6997.
 M'Elymon, Dermot, pardon, 4424.
 M'Elyra, Mlaghlen and Patr., pardon, 6662.
 M'Elysagh, Laghlin, pardon, 6999.
 M'Elystryme, pardon, 2489.
 M'Emarrow, Shane, pardon, 5476.
 M'Emdyll, Tirlagh, pardon, 5504.
 M'Emelley, Manus, pardon, 5498.
 M'Emoyne, Leisagh and Thady, pardon, 1179.
 M'Ena, Ari (M'Vadoek), pardon, 6517.
 " Melaghlin, pardon, 6563.
 M'Enab—Enabb, persons of the name pardoned, 6469, 6484, 6576.
 M'Enaheren, persons of the name pardoned, 6075.
 M'Enalee, persons of the name pardoned, 6489.
 M'Enallen, Meyler and Shane, pardon, 6459.
 M'Enallow—Enallowe, persons of the name pardoned, 6489.
 M'Enally—Enallye, persons of the name pardoned, 2534, 3477, 5797, 5799, 6406, 6763.
 M'Enalye, Edm., pardon, 6190.
 M'Enanan, Geoffrey, pardon, 4032.
 M'Enanlie, Dermot, pardon, 5434.
 M'Enanne, Owen, pardon, 5186.
 M'Enanny, persons of the name pardoned, 4897, 5740, 5808.
 M'Enard, Carberie, pardon, 4895.
 M'Enarhin, Tirlagh and Wm., pardon, 6500.
 M'Enarreny, Hubert, pardon, 5799.
 M'Enarvick, Conoghior, pardon, 3077.
 M'Enaspicke, Donagh, pardon, 931.
 " Edm., pardon, 6303.
 M'Enawa, Morertogh, pardon, 5800.
 M'Enawe boye, Owen, pardon, 6500.
 M'Encuhe, persons of the name pardoned, 6796.
 M'Encuigh, persons of the name pardoned, 6701.
 M'en Cargie, Shane oge, pardon 5687.
 M'Encarigie, Moriortagh, pardon, 6765.
 M'Encarraghe, Shane oge, pardon, 6615.
 M'Encarrigy, Moriortagh, pardon, 4768.
 See Vickencharigge.
 M'Enchae, Farrall and Mulrony, pardon, 5815.
 M'Enchanen, Tho., pardon, 4545.
 M'Enchargy, John, pardon, 4786.
 " Morogh, pardon, 3886.
 M'Enchogy, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6533.
 M'Enchrochane, Wm., pardon, 5682.
 M'Encovail, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6699.
 M'Eneroe, persons of the name pardoned, 6562, 6565.
 M'Enerogh, Donogh, pardon, 6531.
 M'Eneroghian, Donell, pardon, 4076.
 M'en Crokane, Molaghilen and Teig, pardon, 5611.
 M'Ence, Callagh and Tirrelagh, pardon, 4424.
 M'Enca, Gerald, pardon, 6549.
 M'Encusloe, Doniell, pardon, 6566.
 M'Ence, Cahir, pardon, 6181.
 M'Enellie, Conohier, pardon, 2617.
 M'Enelo, Edm. and Nicollo, pardon, 6577.
 M'Enelle, Owen, pardon, 5423.
 M'Enellea, persons of the name pardoned, 5423.
 M'Enelly, persons of the name pardoned, 4590, 6517. *See M'Enilly, M'Enyllie.*
 M'Enemy, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
 M'Enon, Kallagh and Tirlagh, pardon, 6549.
 M'Enenca, Brian and Wm., pardon, 4076.
 M'Eneney, Manis, pardon, 6563.
 M'Eneny, persons of the name pardoned, 5693, 5724.
 M'Ener, Gerald, attainted, 5404.
 " Lisagh and Rich., pardon, 4945.
 " *See M'Eayr.*
 M'Energidagh, Gilpatrick, pardon, 5136.
 M'Enerhine, David, pardon, 6226.
 M'Enerie. *See M'Enery.*
 M'Enerihine, Cormack, pardon, 6562.
 M'Enerin, David, pardon, 5740.
 M'Enerine, Shane, pardon, 6616.
 M'Eneriny, Donell and Manes, pardon, 5432.
 M'Enerr, James and Molaghlin, pardon, 6517.
 M'Enerron, Donougho and Mahon, pardon, 3040.
 M'Enerrye, Morris, pardon, 6303.
 M'Enery—Enerie, persons of the name pardoned, 6477, 6549.
 " *See M'Kenery, M'Kennery.*
 M'Eneryhine, Cahill O'Branan, pardon, 6682.
 M'Enes, Callogh, pardon, 4726.
 " Edm., pardon, 4174.
 M'Eneshelles, Fynin, pardon, 6624.
 M'Eneslis. *See M'Enesllis.*
 M'Eneslis Enesnagh, Teig, pardon, 6540.
 M'Eneslisc, Dermot, pardon, 6563.
 M'Enesly, Donogh, pardon, 4848.
 M'Eneslys, Florence ganuegh (of Kilm'Eneslis), pardon, 3034.
 M'Enessa, Goory, pardon, 3351.
 M'Enesllis — Eneslis, persons of the name pardoned, 4493, 6514-6, 6540, 6571, 6701, 6770.
 M'Encylye, Moriortagh, pardon, 2617.
 M'Engane, Donell, pardon, 6511.
 M'Enganne, Phelim, pardon, 5142.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Enganny, Teig, pardon, 2261.
 M'Engaune, Conor, pardon, 5142.
 M'En gawne, Gillarnew and Owen, pardon, 3351.
 M'Engawney, Carbery, pardon, 6699.
 M'Engerhagh, Thady, pardon, 6383.
 M'Englighny, Melaghlin, pardon, 5432.
 M'Enille, Owen, pardon, 5740.
 M'Enillowe, Gilleschrist, pardon, 5798.
 M'Enilly, Manus, pardon, 5799.
 „ Owen, pardon, 5900.
 M'Enir, Carbery, pardon, 6549.
 M'Enirre, Dermot, pardon, 5119.
 M'Enisse ogo, Farregh, pardon, 6798.
 M'Enkelly, Donell, pardon, 6511.
 M'Enlawe, Patr., pardon, 6189.
 M'Enlay, Edm. and Laughlen, pardon, 6106.
 M'Enlen, Conor, pardon, 6699.
 M'Enleivie, Rory, pardon, 6699.
 M'Enlen, Shane, pardon, 5142.
 M'Enleve, Owen, pardon, 3243.
 M'Enleivie, persons of the name pardoned, 6699.
 M'Enlewe, Cormock, pardon, 4786.
 M'Enley, Cormock, pardon, 661.
 M'Enlieve, Loughlin, pardon, 6899.
 M'Ennabe, Owen, pardon, 6145.
 M'Enneleslees, Owley, pardon, 3096.
 M'Ennese, Ferre, pardon, 1390.
 M'Enneslis, Fynin, pardon, 6540.
 M'Ennolle, persons of the name pardoned, 6145.
 M'Enoghener, Owen, pardon, 5412.
 M'Enolane, Morghe, pardon, 471.
 M'Enollow—Enollowe, persons of the name pardoned, 6489.
 M'Enockery, Coila, pardon, 5703.
 M'Enormoyele, Cahell, pardon, 6765.
 M'En Orygon, Redmund, pardon, 5318.
 M'Enoure, Terence, pardon, 3583.
 M'Enraghtia, Teig, pardon, 6498.
 M'Enre, Guffie, pardon, 6633.
 M'Enree, Donell and Owen, pardon, 5848.
 M'Enriderih, Rickard, pardon, 6189.
 M'Enrie, persons of the name pardoned, 6683, 6655.
 M'Enrily, Hugh, pardon, 6776.
 M'Enry, persons of the name pardoned, 4711, 4866, 6633.
 M'Enryekty, Thomas, pardon, 540.
 M'Enteda, Tho., pardon, 6492.
 M'Entie, Hugh, 1723.
 M'Entighe, Gilletierman, pardon, 6899.
 M'Entonyen, Donell, pardon, 4741.
 M'Entreyney, Edm., pardon, 6707.
 M'Entyo, Brien and Cormac, pardon, 5603.
 M'en Tye, Mahy, pardon, 5903.
 M'Enuise, Dermot, pardon, 5437.
 M'Enully, Ever, pardon, 5770.
 M'Enuske, Coull and Wm., pardon, 6563.
 M'Envis, Tho., pardon, 5458.
 M'Envoy, Teig, pardon, 6551.
 M'Enycasshin, Molrone O'Carroll, pardon, 4004.
 M'Enyerny, Wm., pardon, 5486.
 M'Enyley, Brien and Rory, pardon, 6664.
 MacEnylle, Flan, pardon, 5682.
 M'Enylle, Owen, pardon, 5740.
 M'Enyllie—Enylly, persons of the name pardoned, 4388, 4538, 5434, 5915.
 M'Enyly, Downe, pardon, 6514.
 M'Enyny, Teig, pardon, 5223.
 M'Enyr, persons of the name pardoned, 185, 3904, 6113.
 M'Enyre, Tirlogh, pardon, 1006.
 M'Enyrrena, Manus, pardon, 4022.
 M'Eogaine voir, Brian and Mahon, pardon, 4805.
 M'Eogane voir, Donell, pardon, 4805.
 M'Ep[] J. Wm., pardon, 3155.
 M'Eparson, Murtagh, vicar, and others of the name pardoned, 6549.
 M'Eperson—Epersone, persons of the name pardoned, 911, 1813, 3347, 3904, 4631, 4924, 5458, 5740, 6303. See M'Person, M'Yperson.
 M'eprior, Brian O'Molloy, 4152.
 M'e priore, Arthur and Nelan, pardon, 3045.
 M'Eraghta, Brian, pardon, 1239.
 M'Erebody, Wm., pardon, 6466.
 M'E Redderie, David, pardon, 6442.
 M'Erefeartie, Gille, pardon, 4777.
 M'Ereskie, Conoghor, pardon, 6764.
 M'Erideric, Walter, pardon, 5458.
 M'Eridery, Teig, pardon, 5453.
 Maernan, Ferrall, pardon, 4699.
 M'Erodry, Tho., pardon, 1765.
 M'Erowe, Donogh, pardon, 1365.
 M'Errelly, Cahill, pardon, 5808.
 M'e Ruddere, Edm., pardon, 5076.
 M'Eruddric, or FitzSymons, Rob., pardon, 6450.
 M'Ervisso, Cormack, pardon, 5948.
 M'Erydder, Hugh, 1714.
 M'Eryderiey, Tho., pardon, 5458.
 M'Eryderry, James, pardon, 5611.
 Maecston (co. Dub. ?), 845.
 Maecston, co. Meath, 163, 260, 4140, 4461.
 „ rectory, 1460, 3564.
 Maecston, co. Westm., 4516.
 M'Etanestie, Teig, pardon, 5148.
 M'Elanny, One, pardon, 6662.
 M'Eteger, Hugh, pardon, 6735.
 M'Eteny, Moringh, pardon, 6489.
 M'Etere, Tho., pardon, 6577.
 M'Etermane, Donogh and Teig, pardon, 6577.
 M'Etiase, Pharell, pardon, 5439.
 M'Etraste, Melaghlen, pardon, 5439.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Etyer, persons of the name pardoned, 4689.
- M'Etyere, Donill and Mahyd, pardon, 3771.
- M'Eury, persons of the name pardoned, 4805.
- M'Eustace, John Poor, pardon, 977.
- M'Eustin, Mulmorrie, pardon, 4800.
- M'Evadde, Brene and Teig, pardon, 5076.
- M'Evaddy, Teig, pardon, 6799.
- M'Evage, Donell, pardon, 6770.
- M'Evagher, William, pardon, 1888.
- M'Evaie, Owen, pardon, 6146.
- M'Evauid, Cochonaght and Hugh, pardon, 6699.
- M'Evauid, Teig, pardon, 5401.
- M'Evaiscor, Edm., pardon, 6542.
- M'Evaister, persons of the name pardoned, 4740, 5142, 5542, 6699.
- M'Evard—Evarde, persons of the name pardoned, 2065, 4018, 4667, 4662, 4711, 6512, 6532, 6562, 6662, 6699, 6734.
- M'Evarster, Mahon, pardon, 6189.
- M'Evaster, Brian, pardon, 6338.
- " Carbery, pardon, 5542.
- M'Evegre, Teig, pardon, 2609.
- M'Eveighe, Hugh, pardon, 6062.
- M'Evelly, Donogh, pardon, 5740.
- M'Ever, Moriortagh, pardon, 2838.
- M'Everrolly, Donogh, pardon, 5808.
- M'Everyn, Teig, pardon, 2600.
- M'Evey, Melaghlin, pardon, 6565.
- M'Evie, persons of the name pardoned, 4997, 5144.
- M'Eville—Eville—Evill—Evyle's country (barony of Carra, co. Mayo), 1404, 3419, 3463.
- M'Evillee, Brian and Edm., pardon, 5075.
- M'Eville, Walter and Wm., sons of M'Eville, pardon, 4593.
- M'Eville—Evill. *See* M'Eville.
- M'Evinche, Manus, pardon, 6770.
- M'Eviere, persons of the name pardoned, 6507, 6562.
- M'Evny, Mortagh, pardon, 6533.
- M'Evooy, Gilpatrick, pardon, 3534.
- M'Evoore, Ferdorogh, pardon, 5184.
- M'Evooy—Evoye, persons of the name pardoned, 1113, 1270, 3236, 3559, 6439, 6561, 6565, 6664.
- M'Evradowne, David, pardon, 1617.
- " Donell, pardon, 4897.
- M'Evrchon, Dermot, pardon, 5597.
- M'Evrechoona, Conoghor, pardon, 6805.
- M'Evreone, Any ny, pardon, 5438.
- M'Evryhowine, Donill, pardon, 3771.
- M'Evyile. *See* M'Eville.
- M'Ewaddy, Tho., pardon, 5792.
- M'Ewaerowly, Donogh, pardon, 5800.
- M'Ewauid, persons of the name pardoned, 5724.
- M'Eward—Ewardo, persons of the name pardoned, 1598, 4035, 4711, 5075, 5603, 5682, 5724, 5815, 5848, 6188, 6314, 6550, 6663.
- M'Ewasseller, Rickard, pardon, 5614.
- M'Ewaster, Cormock, pardon, 4908.
- M'Ewaysier, Cormock, pardon, 4892.
- M'Ewery, persons of the name pardoned, 6533.
- M'Ewey, Jeffrey, pardon, 4784.
- M'Ewier, Teig, pardon, 6512.
- MaeEwire, Ewyre oge, pardon, 1006.
- M'Ewire, Ferall, pardon, 4678.
- M'Ewoy, Edm., pardon, 3179.
- " Moriortagh, pardon, 1068.
- M'Ewry, Ogan, pardon, 4895.
- M'Ewy, persons of the name pardoned, 5099, 6110.
- M'Ewyre, Shane, pardon, 6533.
- M'Eygh, John, pardon, 4679.
- M'Eynpany, Rob., pardon, 5459.
- M'Eynpany, Donald and Mulmory, pardon, 5459.
- M'Eyo, Nele, pardon, 3949.
- M'Eyerie, Edm., pardon, 6735.
- M'Ezvoye, Mortagh, pardon, 5488.
- M'Fagheny, Rory, pardon, 930.
- M'Faghey, Dermot, pardon, 5456.
- M'Faghna, Irell (O'Ferrall), pardon, 5486.
- " Lysagh, pardon, 5740.
- " Turagh, pardon, 3884.
- M'Faghney, Gerald, pardon, 5398.
- M'Faghnie, Lisagh, pardon, 6699.
- M'Faghny, Gillernowe. *See* O'Ferrall.
- " Peirce, pardon, 4559.
- M'Fahy, persons of the name pardoned, 2683, 5100, 5619.
- M'Faley, Arthur, pardon, 3884.
- M'Faller, James, pardon, 4945.
- M'Falley, Morish, indenture, 6790.
- M'Fally, Art, pardon, 6174.
- " Lynceh, pardon, 2388.
- M'Falcone, Oliver, pardon, 1164.
- M'Faltagh, Conoghor, pardon, 5451.
- M'Faly—Falye, persons of the name pardoned, 1937, 1602, 3851, 3884, 4030, 4035, 6459.
- M'Fannyn syn, Conly, pardon, 2029.
- M'Farach, Coghery, pardon, 4023.
- M'Fardorogh, Tibbot, pardon, 6647.
- M'Fardorogh, Thady, pardon, 6192.
- M'Fardorrough, Hugh, pardon, 6547.
- M'Farduffe, Morogh, pardon, 6755.
- M'Farganany, Rich. and Rory, pardon, 4015.
- MacFariell, Donogh, pardon, 4032.
- M'Fariell, Oun, pardon, 6576.
- M'Farrall, persons of the name pardoned, 4634, 6815, 6401.
- M'Farre, persons of the name pardoned, 4675, 4887.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Farree, Thady, pardon, 6106.
 M'Farrell, Tho., pardon, 6376.
 M'Farrey, Donell, pardon, 5437.
 M'Farriagh, Cahill and Murchio, pardon, 4654.
 M'Farrie, Donogh, pardon, 5401.
 M'Farriell, Edm., pardon, 5606, 5798.
 M'Farrill, persons of the name pardoned, 2251, 4097, 5438, 5447, 5449, 6589.
 M'Farroll, Connor and Tho., pardon, 5401.
 M'Farry, persons of the name pardoned, 4687, 5228, 5682.
 M'Farson, Diermod, pardon, 4636.
 M'Farssey, Donogh, pardon, 5533.
 M'Faryse, Teig, pardon, 5636.
 M'Faughtne, Perce, pardon, 3959.
 M'Fayly, Dermot, pardon, 5436.
 M'Feagh—Feagha, persons of the name pardoned, 2230, 2494, 2499, 2834, 4023, 4035, 4079, 4588, 4872, 5015, 5452, 6517, 6660.
 M'Feagha, Tho., pardon, 4079.
 M'Feaghny, David and Feardoraky, pardon, 2848.
 Mac (sir) Feallme, Fyregynnany, pardon, 859.
 M'Fear, Manus, pardon, 4494.
 M'Fearis, persons of the name (in co. Kerry) pardoned, 6555.
 M'Fearraill, Dermot, pardon, 5802.
 M'Feary, persons of the name pardoned, 4690, 6533, 5740, 6108.
 M'Feigh, Hubert, pardon, 6192.
 M'Feighke, Terence, pardon, 1532.
 M'Feighny, Gerat, pardon, 6699.
 M'Feilem, Thady, pardon, 3036.
 M'Felam, Leisagh, pardon, 5504.
 M'Felem, Thady, pardon, 3036.
 M'Felemy, Donell, pardon, 6467.
 M'Felim, persons of the name pardoned, 3036, 3039, 5142, 5451, 5554, 6855.
 M'Fellemy, Dermot and Fynyn, pardon, 2941.
 M'Fellom, David, pardon, 4945.
 M'Fellymoyle, Davy, pardon, 5617.
 M'Felym's (Bryan) country, co. Antrim, 1659.
 M'Felym, persons of the name pardoned, 2600, 3861, 6108.
 M'Fenine, James, pardon, 6577.
 M'Fenne, Brene, pardon, 6577.
 M'Feoline, Milmorey, pardon, 4679.
 M'Feores, Donogh, pardon, 4504.
 M'Fer, John, pardon, 4701.
 M'Ferailo, Leighlen, pardon, 5603.
 M'Ferall, Chaire, pardon, 991.
 M'Ferdinando, persons of the name pardoned, 2660.
 M'Ferdinandow, Keadagh, pardon, 4614.
 M'Ferdoragh — Ferdorogh — Ferdorough, persons of the name pardoned, 2146, 3775, 4741, 5611, 5808 6432.
 M'Fer duff, Geoffrey and Neill, pardon, 4701.
 M'Fere, Mortagh, pardon, 4005.
 M'Fergananen, Patr. Owore and Wm., pardon, 4164.
 M'Fergananim, persons of the name pardoned, 6647.
 M'Fergananine, Hubert, pardon, 4580.
 M'Fergananym, Leysagh, pardon, 6222.
 " Moriortagh, pardon, 6807.
 M'Fergananym, Donell, pardon, 6517.
 M'Ferganen, Shane, pardon, 4164.
 M'Fergenanym, Tho. Huold, pardon, 6577.
 M'Fergenanyn, Tirlagh, pardon, 3972.
 M'Fergonanym, Cahell, pardon, 5606.
 M'Fergrail, Thady, pardon, 195.
 M'Fergus, Gilpatrick, pardon, 6692.
 " Tirrelagh, pardon, 6385.
 M'Feriagh, Donogh, pardon, 5747.
 " Fariagh, pardon, 4240.
 M'Ferill, John, pardon, 2256.
 M'Ferr, Terence, pardon, 2405.
 " Thady, pardon, 3376.
 M'Ferradora, Patr., pardon, 4559.
 M'Ferrage boy, Edm., pardon, 5512.
 M'Ferragh, Walter, pardon, 4899.
 M'Ferrall, persons of the name pardoned, 5440, 5815, 6190, 6323, 6496, 6657.
 M'Ferras, Connell, pardon, 4779.
 M'Ferre, persons of the name pardoned, 4152.
 M'Ferrick, Peirs, attainted, 5878.
 M'Ferriell, Ferdorogh, pardon, 1279.
 M'Ferrill, Dwaltagh, pardon, 5468.
 M'Ferroll, Cahir, pardon, 3844.
 M'Ferry, persons of the name pardoned, 2789, 4567, 5486.
 M'Fery, Callough, pardon, 4357.
 M'Feylymi, Conoghor, pardon, 3085.
 M'Feyrick, Meiler, pardon, 5447.
 " Walter, pardon, 5532.
 Macfford, Capt.(Mackworth ?), pardon at his suit, 3840.
 M'Fiagh, Redmund and Shonag, pardon, 4080.
 M'Fiaghe — Fleagh, Walter oge m'Walter, pardon, 4872, 5799.
 M'Fiaghra, persons of the name pardoned, 4080.
 M'Fiaghy, Ferroll, pardon, 2210.
 M'Fibbin owry, Shane and Walter, pardon, 5173.
 M'Ficagh. See M'Fiaghe.
 M'Fighnie, David, pardon, 5089.
 M'Fihie, Shane, pardon, 6765.
 M'Filbine, Tibbott, pardon, 4351.
 M'Finine — Finen — Finin, persons of the name pardoned, 3974, 4887, 6467, 6611, 6585, 6569.

INDEX TO PARTS. — ELIZABETH.

- M'Fir, Edm. m'Art (Chevraugh ?), pardon, 967.
See Mucker.
 M'Fir, persons of the name pardoned, 1072,
 1007, 2700, 3051, 3062, 3096, 4004, 4385, 5403.
 M'Firbely, Donogh, pardon, 5805.
 M'Firbles, Fynnagony and Mulmurry, par-
 don, 5006.
 M'Firbidge, Gillernowe, pardon, 5805.
 M'Firlorogh, Edm., pardon, 4644.
 M'Firmannym, Patr. and Tirlagh, pardon,
 3973.
 M'Firr, persons of the name pardoned, 1522,
 3010, 3051, 4743, 5788, 6441, 6484, 6500, 6647, 6777.
 M'Firro, persons of the name pardoned, 2610,
 3678.
 M'Flart, Edm., pardon, 6727.
 M'Flyn, John, pardon, 2776.
 M'Flyne, John, pardon, 1770.
 M'Folbine, Serryelagh, pardon, 4171.
 M'Folbige, Gerat, pardon, 2507.
 M'Forye, Philip, pardon, 1865.
 M'Fowlue, Conahor, pardon, 5460.
 M'Fuerres, Bane, pardon, 1863.
 M'Furr, Cahir, pardon, 6481.
 M'Furrie, persons of the name pardoned,
 5173.
 M'Fwylyr, Ullir, pardon, 1357.
 M'Fye, persons of the name pardoned, 6566.
 M'Fylone, Donell and Gillypatrick, pardon,
 6714.
 M'Fyne, Fynno, pardon, 4532.
 M'Fynno — Fynen — Fynin :
 " Dermot roe, lands of, 6123.
 " Owen (M'Charly ?), lands of, 6717.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 3054, 3070, 4635, 4856, 4907, 5181,
 5008, 6110, 6405, 6467, 6487, 6497,
 6511, 6514-5, 6523, 6530-40, 6551,
 6555, 6558, 6563, 6571, 6704.
 M'Fynno buyllw, Conagher, pardon, 6511.
 M'Fynno, Toig, pardon, 2081, 6666.
 M'Fynnen, persons of the name pardoned,
 4907, 6576, 6624.
 M'Fynnin, Dermot rivna, attainted, 5933.
 M'Fynno — Fynno :
 " persons of the name pardoned,
 807, 811, 2240, 2270, 2836, 2948,
 3036, 3069-70, 3083, 3162, 4633,
 4692, 4698, 4673, 4781, 5616, 5712,
 6105, 6733.
 M'Fyon, Toig, pardon, 2227.
 M'Fyr, Owen, pardon, 5818.
 M'Fyr, persons of the name pardoned, 1102,
 2304-5, 6232, 6517, 6523.
 M'Fyrre, Patr., pardon, 6523.
 M'Fyvine, Toig, pardon, 4027.
 M'Fu, Owen O'Keefe, pardon, 2252.
 M'Gall, Molaghlin and Owen, pardon, 1717.
 M'Galladuff, Toig, pardon, 4804.
 M'Gallaghewym, Owen, pardon, 2357.
 M'Galle. *See* M'Chawly.
 M'Gallredocker — Galledocker, persons of
 the name pardoned, 4022.
 M'Gan, Cahull, pardon, 5712.
 M'Gann, Cahiro, pardon, 4032.
 M'Ganchele, Rorie, pardon, 5887.
 M'Ganchele, Cormack, pardon, 5887.
 M'Gane, Edm., pardon, 6323.
 M'Gann, persons of the name pardoned, 4074-5.
 M'Garald, Shane, pardon, 5530.
 " Tirrelagh, pardon, 813.
 Mac'Garald buy, Cahir, indenture, 6760. *See*
 M'Garald buy.
 M'Garalt, Morogh, pardon, 5028.
 M'Garco, persons of the name pardoned, 5740.
 M'Garolte, Morogh, pardon, 5562.
 Mac'Garold, Morogh, pardon, 449.
 M'Garold, Redmund, pardon, 1694.
 M'Gargan, Philip, clerk, pardon, 4908.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 4715, 5560.
 M'Garhegan, Molaghlin, pardon, 6380.
 M'Garill Garillo :
 " Maurice kni. *See* FitzGerald.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 4240, 5502, 6541.
 M'Garot, Wm., pardon, 991.
 M'Garr, persons of the name pardoned, 446,
 5441, 6649.
 M'Garraghan, Owen, pardon, 5147.
 M'Garraghar, persons of the name pardoned,
 6761.
 M'Garald — Garraldo — Garralt, persons of
 the name pardoned, 10, 1345, 4636, 4743, 4811,
 5028, 6461.
 M'Garalt — Garralt, persons of the name par-
 doned, 6312, 6549, 6699.
 M'Garro, persons of the name pardoned,
 208, 4791, 5441, 5815.
 M'Garrel — Garrell, persons of the name par-
 doned, 10, 2700, 3223, 3862, 5003, 6630, 6549,
 6577.
 M'Garrey, Art, pardon, 4018.
 " Geoffrey, pardon, 3863.
 M'Garrike, Brion, pardon, 6761.
 M'Garrell, John, pardon, 6576.
 M'Garroe, Owen, pardon, 6160.
 M'Garrah, Tho. and Wm., pardon, 6461.
 M'Garromina, Connor, pardon, 4753.
 M'Garrot, persons of the name pardoned,
 4461, 6047.
 M'Garrott, persons of the name pardoned,
 8886, 4812, 6388, 5660.
 M'Garry, persons of the name pardoned,
 4836, 6274, 6453, 6699.
 M'Garrye, Owen, pardon, 6620.
 M'Gartano, Philip, 2433.
 Mac'Garvey, Donald, pardon, 1086.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Garway, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.
- M'Gaula, Connor, pardon, 4044.
- " James, pardon, 2765.
- M'Gauleis, persons of the name (in co. Rosc.), pardoned, 5427.
- M'Gauley, Cormock, pardon, 4073.
- M'Gaulia, Murtagh, pardon, 6450.
- M'Gauran—Gaurayn. *See* M'Gawran.
- M'Gawkie, Neil, pardon, 6574.
- M'Gawly—Gawle—Gawlic—Gawlic :
- " Brian (of Carne, co. Westm.), pardon, 4014, 6574.
- " Chr. (of Donygan), pardon, 6663.
- " Wm. (of Carne), pardon, 4014.
- " others of the name pardoned, 947, 4014, 4240, 6450, 6693.
- " *See also* M'Awly.
- M'Gawly — Gawle—Galle's country (the parish of Ballyloughloe, co. Westm.), 1401, 3300 ; martial law, 2163 ; rebels in, 2164.
- M'Gawne, Rob., pardon, 6314.
- M'Gawny, Carbyry, pardon, 5908.
- M'Gawran—Gauran—Gaurayn, persons of the name pardoned, 5489, 5502, 5614, 5783, 6323, 6383, 6573, 6621, 6658.
- M'Gawry, Donill, pardon, 6662.
- M'Gay, Gillernew, pardon, 5437.
- M'Geagooyne, John, clerk, pardon, 3755.
- M'Gearald, Rich., pardon, 4729.
- M'Gearalde, Edm., pardon, 4619.
- M'Gearra, Rich., pardon, 3432.
- M'Gearlayne, Wm., pardon, 5533.
- M'Gebenay, Irgas, pardon, 5488.
- M'Geffrey—Gefferie—Geffray—Geffry, persons of the name pardoned, 3886, 3950, 4793, 4990, 5398, 5888, 6110, 6170, 6309, 6453, 6484, 6768.
- M'Gegan, Felim and Murtho, pardon, 6726.
- M'Gegano, Sallo, pardon, 5486.
- M'Gegher, Dermot, pardon, 5468.
- M'Geighoe, Mulmurry, pardon, 6110.
- M'Golero, Malaglin and Thomas, pardon, 1309.
- M'Geligid, Shane and Ulick, pardon, 4610.
- M'Geline, Gilleduff, pardon, 5427.
- M'Gell, Sonag, pardon, 1480.
- M'Gellecherane, Shane, pardon, 6266.
- M'Gellegromell, Edm., pardon, 6145.
- M'Gellehowly, Teig, pardon, 4741.
- M'Gellequinye, Rory, pardon, 5486.
- M'Gelleviell, Edm., pardon, 6524.
- M'Genin, Hugh, pardon, 5799.
- M'Genissa, Eugene, bishop of Down, 167.
- M'Geniy, Donogh and John, pardon, 3719.
- M'Gennan, persons of the name pardoned, 2225, 5174.
- M'Gennay, Hugh, harper, pardon, 1065.
- M'Gennodie, Dermot, pardon, 4621.
- M'Gennely, Hugh, pardon, 6566.
- M'Gennen, Dermot, pardon, 2225.
- M'Gennies—Gennys—Gynnes—Gynnesse :
- " Arthur, protection, 6187.
- " Arthur oge, pardon, 1583.
- " Edm. m'Prior, pardon, 2179.
- " Hugh, chief of his nation, pardon, 1583 ; knight, pardon, 5163.
- " —Gennyes—Gennys—Genys—Ghenes country, co. Down, 1226, 1609, 1659, 5767 ; made shire ground, 1736.
- " *See* Magenisse.
- M'Gennor. *See* M'Gonore.
- M'Gennyes. *See* M'Gennies.
- M'Gennyle, Owen and Shane, pardon, 6761.
- M'Gennys. *See* M'Gennies.
- M'Genor, Melaghlin, pardon, 5542.
- M'Gonore—Gennor, lands of the lord of, co. Long, 326, 1401, 5516.
- " *See* M'Gynnower, Magennure.
- M'Genura, Edm., pardon, 3829, 3855.
- M'Genury, Hubert and Rosse, pardon, 3855.
- M'Genys, Philom, pardon, 106.
- " *See* M'Gennies.
- M'Geoghegan—Geochgan. *See* M'Geoghegan.
- M'Geoffrey, Edm., pardon, 5367.
- M'Geoghan, persons of the name pardoned, 6409, 6574.
- M'Geoghegan—Geochegan—Geochgan—Geoghegaine—Geoghegayne—Geoghogan—Geoghegan—Gochegan—Geoghegan—Goghagan—Goghegan—Goghagano—Goghigan—Gohoghan :
- " Art or Arthur (of Kiltobor), pardon, 2210, 2649, 2728, 3383, 3762.
- " Brian, pardon, 1603, 2210, 2400, 2649, 2728, 3388 ; attainted, 4203, 4569.
- " Brian, pardon, 5953 ; comn., 6209.
- " Callogh, pardon, 3343 ; attainted, 5826.
- " Con (of Sheonan), pardon, 2649, 3388, 3762.
- " Conghor, late captain of Kynulagh, 4279.
- " Conley (of Donore), chief of his nation, 1760 ; appointed seneschal of his country, 2415, 4279 ; commissions, 2484, 4151 ; pardon, 1603, 2211, 2649, 3388 ; surrender, 4255.
- " Ferroll, attainted, 4980.
- " Gyles, grant of land, 4203.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Geoghegan, Neill m'Rosse, heir to M'Geoghegan, 4279 ; commission, 4463 ; wardship of his son, 6034.
- " Roger, lord deputy's servant, 1602.
- " Rosse, seneschal of his country, 1760 ; sheriff of Westmeath, 1833, 2423, 2757 ; commissions, 1833, 2757 ; pardons, 2428, 3347 ; surrender, 960, 3224 ; leases, 965, 1391, 3234 ; grant of land, 2915 ; license to alien, 3348-9 ; slain, 4086 ; his widow, 4203 ; his son, 4279.
- " Rosse, son of Nolan, wardship, 6021.
- " Thomas (of Laragh), pardon, 2649, 3726 ; commission, 4151.
- " others of the name pardoned, 745, 1422, 1808, 1747, 1769, 1771, 2210-1, 2224, 2400, 2428-9, 2728, 2951, 3343, 3347, 3888, 3494, 3719, 3726, 3775, 3827, 3884, 3907, 3999, 4023, 4287, 4290, 4308, 4730, 4778, 5053, 5145, 5299, 5808, 6121, 6266, 6274, 6492, 6507, 6550, 6663, 6993.
- " See M'ageoghegan.
- M'Geoghegan's country (the barony of Moycashel), co. Westm., 965, 2142, 3234, 4206 ; seneschal appointed, 1760, 2415, 4279.
- M'Geraght, John, pardon, 8768.
- M'Gerald, Maurice (of Shean), 1063. See Fitzgerald.
- " Shan m'Gerot, attainted, 6123.
- " Tirlagh m'Donoghie, attainted, 5950.
- " others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 1803, 1876, 1881, 2272, 2343, 2695, 2600, 2709, 3257, 3375, 3494, 3829, 3884, 3961, 3972, 4035, 4132, 4269, 4611-2, 4634, 4661, 4712, 4787, 4913, 5009, 5178, 5444, 5612, 6323, 6487, 6494, 6498, 6517, 6540.
- M'Gerald buy, Cahir, pardon, 3734, 6517 ; indenture, 6790.
- " Donald or Donellroe, pardon, 3734, 6517 ; indenture, 6790.
- " Morigh oge, pardon, 3734 ; indenture, 6790.
- M'Gerald, Gerrott, pardon, 4714.
- M'Gerald, Morice, pardon, 5531.
- M'Geralt, Redmond (of Brohill), pardon, 2974, 4611 ; attainer, 6186. See Fitzgerald.
- others of the name pardoned, 915, 994, 3548, 3855, 5110, 6541, 6577, 6655.
- M'Gerat, Moresch, 5717.
- M'Geratt, Redmund. See M'Geralt.
- M'Gercaght, Teig, pardon, 1307.
- M'Gerett, Donogh, pardon, 4424.
- M'Gergan, Edm. and Tho., pardon, 6554.
- M'Gergane, Patr., pardon, 3958.
- M'Gergon, Murtagh, pardon, 6554.
- M'Gerighty, Farsy, pardon, 4014.
- M'Germod, Rory, pardon, 6108.
- M'Gerod, James fitzMorish (of Rahe odul-layne, co. Cork), pardon, 2750.
- " others of the name pardoned, 2610, 4107-8, 4670.
- M'Gerodd, Donagh, pardon, 6108.
- M'Gerode, Morecha, pardon, 2337.
- M'Geron, Melaghlin, pardon, 6190.
- M'Gerot — Gerott, persons of the name pardoned, 183, 1161, 1884, 2337, 3498, 3829, 4035, 4497, 6108.
- M'Gerraghty, John, pardon, 6389.
- M'Gerrald—Gerralde, persons of the name pardoned, 2226, 4036, 4783, 5006, 5459, 6232, 6262, 6338, 6487, 6517, 6523, 6549, 6555, 6558, 6560, 6647.
- M'Gerralt, Cayer, pardon, 3727.
- " James, pardon, 6733.
- M'Gerrat, Phelim, pardon, 3962.
- " Tho., pardon, 5458.
- M'Gerratt, Hugh, pardon, 3304.
- M'Gerratt boy, Morogh oge, pardon, 1352.
- M'Gerreghty, Manos, pardon, 5486.
- M'Gerrotty, Patr., pardon, 6662.
- M'Gerrilt, Phelim, pardon, 6533.
- M'Gerrolde, Tirlagh, pardon, 6232.
- M'Gerrot—Gerrott :
- " Lisagh (of Lisnagaynim, co. Long.), pardon, 5142.
- " Thomas (of Dingle), 5308.
- " others of the name pardoned, 61, 1477, 1818, 2828, 3433, 2687, 8011, 3155, 3503, 3844, 3862, 4351, 4511, 4718, 4935, 5138, 5458, 5749, 5797, 5887, 6137, 6160, 6190, 6266, 6338, 6409, 6433, 6465, 6477-8, 6483, 6498, 6517, 6536, 6550, 6574, 6775.
- M'Gerry, persons of the name pardoned, 4528.
- M'Gewre, Hugh, pardon, 6232.
- M'Geyre, Donagh, pardon, 6190.
- M'Ghenes country. See M'Gennies.
- M'Ghy, Ennys and Wm., pardon, 6761.
- M'Gibbon—Gibbone — Gibbon — Gybon :
- " David encorig, pardon, 2465 ; his lands granted, 5066.
- " Edmund, pardon, 2197.
- " Edmund, his lands, in co. Lim., 2873, 5517.
- " Gerald, his lands, 2873.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Gibbon, Philip (of Mahownagh, co. Lim.),
attainted, 5782; pardon, 6461.
- " Thomas (of Mahownagh),
attainted, 5782.
- " Thomas m'Philip (of Mohawny),
pardon, 2465, 3548; attained, 5947.
- " Thomas m'Philip (of Ballynily-
nie), pardon, 6464.
- " Thomas m'Shane, attained,
5947, 5950.
- " (of Mohanagh), pardon, 2465.
- " others of the name (in Munster)
pardoned, 408, 2344, 2940, 3321,
4489, 4795, 4826, 5060, 5418, 5517,
5612, 5688, 6198, 6461, 6464-5,
6478-80, 6487, 6498, 6505, 6568,
6762.
- " Sherown (of Ballinknock, co.
Mayo), traitor, 5865.
- " Wm. m'Jonyck, traitor, 5865.
- " Wm. oge, traitor, 5865.
- " others of the name (in co. Mayo)
pardoned, 4586-7, 4844, 5075,
5173, 5452, 5747, 5797-3, 5800.
- M'Gie, Alexander, pardon, 6556.
- " Dwolto, pardon, 4960.
- M'Giermody, Cahall, pardon, 6198.
- M'Gigo, Gilduf and Melaghlen, pardon,
4240.
- M'Gilber, Gilber, pardon, 5486.
- M'Gilerd, David, pardon, 10.
- M'Gilberte, Meyler, pardon, 22.
- M'Gilboy, Laurence, pardon, 5805.
- M'Gilbride, Dermot, pardon, 4944.
- M'Gilbridie, Owen and Patr., pardon, 6616.
- M'Gilibryd, Shane, pardon, 1352.
- M'Gileonell, Edm., pardon, 5709.
- M'Gileonhell, Edm., pardon, 4982.
- M'Gileonnell, Manus, pardon, 4982.
- M'Gileonnyll, Connor, pardon, 6397.
- M'Gileosker, Peirse and Redmund, pardon,
6389.
- M'Gilduf, Wm., pardon, 5689.
- M'Gilduffe, Phelim, grant, 5668.
- M'Gilladrick, David, pardon, 2617.
- " Teig (in co. Clare), pardon,
3077-8.
- M'Gilladrik, Mahon (in co. Clare), pardon,
8078.
- M'Gilgowlye, Shane, pardon, 5009.
- M'Gilkelly, John, pardon, 2493.
- M'Gilikely, Farigh, pardon, 2498.
- M'Gillleghe, Wm., pardon, 2503.
- M'Gilkuskley, Donell, pardon, 6500.
- M'Gilkuslie, Gillernow and Murtagh,
pardon, 6500.
- M'Gill, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
- M'Gilla, Teig, pardon, 5533.
- M'Gillacahir, Eneas and Tirlagh, pardon,
6655.
- Macgillachair, Malmorie, pardon, 6655.
- M'Gillachomhaill, persons of the name
pardoned, 6655.
- M'Gillachoyne, Owen, pardon, 2594.
- M'Gillachrist—Gillacrist, persons of the name
pardoned, 5142. See also M'Gillechrist.
- M'Gillacleync, Tho., pardon, 6658.
- M'Gillacollom, Donogh, pardon, 6549.
- M'Gillacrist. See M'Gillachrist.
- M'Gilladuf, John, pardon, 4028.
- M'Gilladuff, Rich., pardon, 4856.
- M'Gilladuffe, Hugh, pardon, 4706. See
also M'Gilduf, M'Gilleduf, M'Gilliduffe,
M'Gillyduff, M'Gullyduf.
- M'Gillaghiran, persons of the name par-
doned, 6108.
- M'Gillagh Leigh, Rory, pardon, 4981.
- M'Gillaghlen, Edm., pardon, 5228.
- M'Gillaghny, Moriortagh and Shane, pardon,
5805.
- M'Gillaglise, Tirlagh, pardon, 6538.
- M'Gillakelly, persons of the name pardoned,
4079.
- M'Gillakier, Edm., pardon, 6198.
- " See also M'Gillekier.
- M'Gillakleync, Donell, pardon, 6653.
- M'Gillalea, Teig, pardon, 4805.
- M'Gilla Leigh—Gilla Ley, persons of the
name pardoned, 4080-1.
- M'Gillallen—Gillallien, persons of the name
pardoned, 5799.
- M'Gillamartin, Owen, pardon, 5498.
- M'Gilla ny neof, Donogh, pardon, 4743.
- M'Gillapatrik, persons of the name (not of
Upper Ossory), pardoned,
2594, 4585, 6191.
- " See M'Gillpatrick, M'Gille-
fadrick, M'Gillepatrick,
M'Gillephadrick, M'Kil-
patrick, M'Kylpatrycke.
- M'Gillaphoill, Cughogrithy, pardon, 4634.
- M'Gillareoige, Knoghor and Teig, pardon,
1286.
- M'Gilla Roe—Gillaroo — Gillarowe, persons
of the name pardoned, 4471, 4586, 6618.
- M'Gillaroye, Edm., pardon, 2337.
- M'Gillaspick, Feragh, pardon, 5614.
- M'Gillavearnoge, Doole and Ever, pardon,
5703.
- M'Gilla-wayre, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6693.
- M'Gillawred, Owen, pardon, 5227.
- M'Gillbride, Morris, pardon, 6761.
- M'Gilleonell, persons of the name pardoned,
5709.
- M'Gilldogher, Cormock, pardon, 4773.
- M'Gilldogherd, Laughlin, pardon, 4778.
- M'Gilleballagh, Shane, pardon, 6686.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Gillebert, David, pardon, 661.
 M'Gilleboy, persons of the name pardoned, 4727, 5597, 5740.
 M'Gillebride, persons of the name pardoned, 3804, 5227, 5441, 6565.
 M'Gillebridy, John, pardon, 2066.
 M'Gillebrowy, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
 M'Gillecallym, John, pardon, 6522.
 M'Gillecastayne, James, pardon, 3831.
 M'Gillechallyn, Donell, pardon, 5815.
 M'Gillecharry, Brian and Cormuck, pardon, 5805.
 M'Gillechleyny, Donell, pardon, 5808.
 M'Gillechline [], pardon, 6523.
 M'Gillechoffe, Brien, pardon, 6029.
 " Tirrelagh, pardon, 2610.
 M'Gillechreaste, Loughlin, pardon, 3719.
 M'Gillechrist — Gillechrist, persons of the name pardoned, 3855, 3886, 4153, 4786, 5374, 6541, 6609.
 M'Gillechry, Twoell, pardon, 5503.
 M'Gillechyny, Brian, pardon, 4800.
 M'Gilleclehin, Cahill, pardon, 4269.
 M'Gilleclehyn, Tho., pardon, 4269.
 M'Gillecloyne, Gilleduff, pardon, 4645.
 M'Gilleclyne, Donogh, pardon, 5542.
 " Rorie, pardon, 6496.
 M'Gillecoell, Neale, pardon, 5682.
 M'Gillecoill, Teig, pardon, 6487.
 M'Gillecoman, Moriartagh, pardon, 5808.
 M'Gillecommull, Rery, pardon, 5612.
 M'Gilleconell, Laghlen, pardon, 4240.
 M'Gilleconill, Cormack, pardon, 5597.
 M'Gilleconnell, Donell, pardon, 6145.
 M'Gilleconno, Dermot, pardon, 4372.
 M'Gilleconnyne, Owen and Shane, pardon, 4747.
 M'Gillecosgelie, Cormock, harper, pardon, 6734.
 M'Gillecoskie, Donell, pardon, 6490.
 M'Gillecrist. See M'Gillechrist.
 M'Gillecrynno, Edm., pardon, 6693.
 M'Gillecudd, Donald Geraldagh, attainted, 5933.
 M'Gillecuddee, John, pardon, 6498.
 M'Gilledoroughe, Donald, land of, 5778.
 M'Gilleduf — Gilleduff — Gilleduffe, persons of the name pardoned, 3935, 4076, 4723, 4753, 5197, 5611, 5685, 6248, 6487, 6492, 6706, 6764.
 M'Gillefadrick, Scanlan (in co. Clare), pardon, 5533.
 M'Gillefaghta, Shane, pardon, 4753.
 M'Gilleffin, Teig, pardon, 6549.
 M'Gilleffoole, Dermot and Owen, pardon, 6627.
 M'Gillefoile, Donell and John, pardon, 6100.
 M'Gillegall, Owen, pardon, 4076.
 M'Gillegallingee, Edm., pardon, 5805.
 M'Gillelogan, Phelim and Rorie, pardon, 4897.
 M'Gilleloga, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
 Macgillegowynne, Brian, pardoned, 3932.
 M'Gilleghole, Rorie, pardon, 6761.
 M'Gilleghlas, Donogh, pardon, 6761.
 M'Gilleglassc, Art and Donogh, pardon, 6483.
 M'Gilleglassheroo, Kedagh, pardon, 5434.
 M'Gilleglisse, Teig, pardon, 6476.
 M'Gillegongall, Wm., pardon, 4174.
 M'Gillegony, Edm., pardon, 6761.
 M'Gillegowly, Wm., pardon, 5808.
 M'Gillegrome — Gillegrooms :
 " Owen, pardon, 5604 ; grant of land, 5669. |
 " others of the name pardoned, 4741, 5604, 5887.
 M'Gillegromell, Edm., pardon, 6145.
 M'Gillegrooms. See M'Gillegrome.
 M'Gillegraffe, Donogh, pardon, 4779.
 M'Gillehoke, John, pardon, 5442.
 M'Gillehoke, persons of the name pardoned, 5439.
 M'Gilleholly, persons of the name pardoned, 5442.
 M'Gillehowe, Edm., pardon, 4786.
 M'Gillekelly — Gillekelley, persons of the name pardoned, 1652, 4071, 4687, 4870, 4875, 5065, 5228, 5458, 5686.
 M'Gillekene, Dermot, pardon, 6401.
 M'Gillekennie, Donell, pardon, 5439.
 M'Gillekeyre, Bryen, pardon, 5615.
 M'Gillekier, persons of the name pardoned, 6499.
 M'Gillekierny, persons of the name pardoned, 5603.
 M'Gillekirre, Morogh, pardon, 5460.
 M'Gillekole, Teig, pardon, 5432.
 M'Gillekollie, Shane, pardon, 5432.
 M'Gillekyer, Owen, pardon, 5566.
 M'Gillekyffe, Gilpatrick, pardon, 6683.
 M'Gillekyne, persons of the name pardoned, 5439.
 M'Gillelegh, Morich, pardon, 6560.
 M'Gilleley, Rory, pardon, 4965.
 M'Gillelohn, Conor and Donogh, pardon, 4835.
 M'Gillemartin — Gillemartin, persons of the name pardoned, 5616, 5724, 5805, 5815, 6677.
 M'Gillemartine, Conor, pardon, 5432.
 M'Gillemartyn, John, pardon, 3827.
 M'Gillemicholl, persons of the name pardoned, 5439.
 M'Gillonaspuko, Downallogh, pardon, 4731.
 M'Gilleneneeffe, Morogh, pardon, 5712.
 M'Gillenonof, Patr. and Wm., pardon, 2256.
 M'Gilleneffe, Teig, pardon, 2146.
 M'Gillenyneafe, Ferragher O'Hiffenan, pardon, 6490.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Gillenywlan, Owen, pardon, 2929.
 M'Gillepatric, Donald, pardon, 950.
 Mac Gillepatrick, Morighe (in Kinselagh), indenture, 6790.
 M'Gillepatrick, persons of the name (in co. Clare) pardoned, 4763, 5685, 6615, 6765; elsewhere (not in Ossory), 2610, 4543, 4747, 4892, 5604, 6699.
 M'Gillepatricke, Donald, pardon, 1532.
 M'Gillephadrick, persons of the name pardoned, 4806.
 M'Gillephoile, persons of the name pardoned, 4033, 5555, 5565, 6629, 6713.
 M'Gillephoill, wife of, 4694.
 M'Gillepholle, Cowchogry, pardon, 6519.
 M'Gillephoyll, Owny, pardon, 6551.
 M'Gillequinye, Gilleduffe, pardon, 5486.
 M'Gillerdoger, Brien and Rory, pardon, 5430.
 M'Gilleregh, Philip, pardon, 1268.
 M'Gillereogh, Conell (of Kilglash), pardon, 5562, 6615.
 " Ony, pardon, 3077.
 " Rickard m'Doyn, pardon, 3078, 3089.
 " See McGyllereogh.
 M'Gillereowe, Donogh, pardon, 4716.
 M'Gillerewagh, Owen, pardon, 5805.
 M'Gillerewy, Brian, pardon, 3763.
 M'Gillernae, Bryen, pardon, 4874.
 M'Gillernere, Rorie, pardon, 6687.
 M'Gillerneve, Teig, pardon, 6657.
 M'Gillernewe, persons of the name pardoned, 3829, 4153, 5799, 6662.
 M'Gillerno — Gillernoe, persons of the name pardoned, 6574.
 M'Gillernoue, Shean, pardon, 3504.
 M'Gillernow — Gillernowe, persons of the name pardoned, 2986, 3794, 3886, 4288, 6383, 6533, 6536, 6549, 6661, 6690.
 M'Gillerny, Phelim, pardon, 6573.
 M'Gillernyff, persons of the name pardoned, 5486.
 M'Gilleroe — Gillero, persons of the name pardoned, 4779, 5936, 6657, 6755.
 M'Gilleroeill, Donogh, pardon, 5686.
 M'Gilleroth, Moriragh, pardon, 5418.
 M'Gilleroth, Dean and Teig, pardon, 4753.
 M'Gilleroth or Tuio, Farrall and Wm., pardon, 4624.
 M'Gilleroyn, Conogh, pardon, 5808.
 M'Gilleryewe, Don, pardon, 5815.
 M'Gillesaghta, Rob., pardon, 5562. See McGyllysaghta.
 M'Gillesaghtie, Rich., pardon, 3041.
 M'Gillestessane, Tho., pardon, 6569.
 M'Gillethane, Dermot, pardon, 6761.
 M'Gillevarin, Donell, pardon, 5610.
 M'Gillevonan, Simon, pardon, 5542.
 M'Gilleworry, Mannema, pardon, 6483.
 M'Gillewy, Donell, pardon, 5227.
 M'Gillfoile, Tho., pardon, 5376.
 M'Gillgoure, Manus and Hugh, pardon, 3754.
 M'Gillhome, Brien, pardon, 6639.
 M'Gillicoda, Donell, pardon, 4394.
 M'Gillicomell, Edm., pardon, 6711.
 M'Gillidufe, Hubert, pardon, 4690.
 M'Gilliduffe, persons of the name pardoned, 4835, 6189, 6323, 6483, 6617.
 M'Gilliffoole, Donell, pardon, 6327.
 M'Gilliglass, Donogh, pardon, 6577.
 M'Gillinaneave, Donogh, pardon, 4734.
 M'Gillingpatrick, Edm., pardon, 6338.
 M'Gillisaghta, John, pardon, 6562.
 M'Gillulain, Rory, pardon, 4598.
 M'Gillivartyne, John, pardon, 6183.
 M'Gillkine, Dermot, pardon, 6560.
 M'Gillmartin, Rorie, pardon, 6500.
 M'Gillmoregh, Mahon, pardon, 6515.
 M'Gillpatrick. See M'Gilpatrick.
 M'Gillucoskill, Acerbus, priest, pardon, 5602.
 " Barnard and Malachy, pardon, 5602.
 M'Gilluleathayn, John, pardon, 5602.
 M'Gillurno, Eugenius and Geoffrey, pardon, 5602.
 M'Gillychienock, Patr., pardon, 4164.
 M'Gillychyna, Edm., pardon, 4164.
 MacGillycoghly, Donogh, pardon, 332.
 M'Gillyduff, Brien and Donogh, sons of M'Tyrell, pardon, 4122.
 M'Gillykeyry, Owen, pardon, 4781.
 M'Gillykeyry, Niell, pardon, 4781.
 M'Gillykirry, Edm., pardon, 2261.
 M'Gillymowe, Donell, pardon, 4860.
 M'Gillyole, Meyll, pardon, 5432.
 M'Gillypatrick, Donil (in O'faly), pardon, 362.
 " Feyna, pardon, 830.
 M'Gillysaghtie, Wm., English liberty, 568.
 M'Gilmartin — Gilmarten, persons of the name pardoned, 5009, 5783, 6389.
 M'Gilmor, John, lands of, in Waterford, 6034.
 M'Gilmore, Gilbert, pardon, 3459.
 M'Gilpatrick — Gilpatrick — Gilpatrycke — Gilpatterick — Gilpatrick — Gilpatrick — Gilpatrick — Gylpatrick — Gylpatrick: Donald m'Shane (of Kilmear), pardon, 1899, 3542.
 " Donald, grant of land in Queen's co., 510.
 " Florence. See Upper Ossory, lord, also FitzPatrick.
 " others of the name pardoned, (in Upper Ossory), 6110, 6152, 6763; in Queen's and King's counties, 10, 18, 123.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Gilpatrick:

173, 2140, 2848, 2682, 2832-5,
3432, 3884, 3959, 3062, 4559,
5818, 6453, 6551, 6684, 6775;
elsewhere, 957, 994, 1352,
1818, 1863, 1867, 1872, 2044,
2060, 2202, 2493, 2504, 3498,
3734, 3844, 3904, 3995, 3998,
4015, 4036, 4164, 4558, 4568,
4786, 4935, 4938, 5028, 6111,
5299, 5403, 5788, 6160, 6181,
6192, 6303, 6338, 6401, 6433,
6440, 6484, 6505, 6517, 6522,
6534, 6541, 6549, 6560, 6562,
6564-6, 6577, 6633, 6647, 6705.

M'Gilpatrick — Macgillpatrick — M'Gilpatrick — M'Kilpatrick's country (Upper Ossory, now the baronies of Clandonagh, Clarmallagh, and Upper Woods, Queen's co.), 2870, 2872, 3066, 3074, 4012, 4025, 5005, 6493.

M'Gilphoile, persons of the name pardoned, 5101, 5818.

M'Gilprior, Art and Neil, pardon, 2858.

M'Gilroagh, Patrick, pardon, 124.

M'Gilroia, persons of the name pardoned, 5523.

M'Gilosker, Patr., pardon, 4760.

M'Gilrowe, Edm., pardon, 3884.

M'Gilroy, Art and Tirlagh, pardon, 6616.

M'Gilsenan — Gilsenane — Gilsennain — Gilshenan:

" Edm. beddie, slain, 5560.

" Owen boy, pardon, 1539, 4006, 4892.

" Tho. enaunter, slain, 5560.

" others of the name pardoned, 1726, 3304, 4006, 4892, 6369, 6448.

M'Gilsteffan, Shane, pardon, 4076.

Macgilsynan, persons of the name pardoned, 1040.

M'Gilvartin, Thady, pardon, 5112.

M'Gilwartin, Donill, pardon, 1883.

M'Gilyf, Tho., pardon, 4111.

M'Giname, Teig, pardon, 4805.

M'Gindale, Melaghlin, pardon, 5519.

M'Ginis, Art, pardon, 6889.

MacGirseightie, Donogh, pardon, 4370.

M'Girlernow, Teig, pardon, 3886.

M'Girne, Dermot, pardon, 5542.

M'Girraght, Tho., pardon, 3997.

M'Girraty, Brian, pardon, 6662.

M'Glacan, Donald and Tirrelagh, pardon, 3374.

M'Glade, Goghra, harper, pardon, 6184.

M'Glaghlen — Glaghlin — Glaghlyn, persons of the name pardoned, 3355, 3886, 5479, 6761.

M'Glanan, Dongh, pardon, 4030.

M'Glanchie, Connor and Teig (of Tullagh, co. Sligo), pardon, 3740.

" Donell (in co. Lim.), pardon, 4975, 6504.

M'Glanchy, Donogh, chief of his name (in co. Clare), indenture, 4761.

" Dermot and John, pardon, 6314.

M'Glancey, Donogh and Muriertagh, pardon, 3089.

M'Glanghe, Donogh, pardon, 6106.

M'Glanghey, Owen, pardon, 6517.

M'Glannaghie, Cosnige and Hugh, pardon, 6504.

M'Glansye, Conor, pardon, 4569.

M'Glarent, Melaghlen, pardon, 6618.

M'Glaskir, Art, pardon, 6062.

M'Glasney — Glasny:

" Patrick, grant of land, 5665.

" others of the name pardoned, 1936, 2172, 4036, 5604.

M'Glassno, Tirrelagh, pardon, 2202.

M'Glaughlin, John, pardon, 6563.

M'Glaughye, Flannagh, pardon, 232.

M'Glavyno, Brian, pardon, 4799.

M'Glawe, Owen, pardon, 1677.

M'Glawe, Donell, pardon, 5554.

M'Glene, Gilleduffe, pardon, 5615.

M'Glennan, Murlagh, pardon, 6500.

M'Glensie, Neill, pardon, 6555.

M'Glesgie, Donell, pardon, 6555.

M'Glevo, Melaghlen, pardon, 4153.

M'Glin, Owen, pardon, 2827.

M'Glone, Patr., pardon, 6735.

M'Glonene, Teig, pardon, 6735.

M'Glory, Morgh, pardon, 6389.

M'Gloskie, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.

M'Gloskir, persons of the name pardoned, 6662.

M'Glyn, persons of the name pardoned, 101, 2541, 3080, 5423, 5808.

M'Glyne, persons of the name pardoned, 4721, 4777, 5423.

M'Glynn, Hugh, pardon, 5524.

M'Gnavyno, Arth, pardon, 4856.

M'Gnese, Donogh and Kellogg, pardon, 4579.

M'Gnese, Fordorogh, pardon, 5522.

M'Gnlove, Walter, pardon, 6778.

M'Gnouda, Gerrot, pardon, 6777.

M'Goan, Brian, pardon, 5848.

M'Goawne, John, pardon, 4637.

M'Goehogan — Goeghogan. See M'Geoghegan.

M'Goffrie, chief of his name, pardon, 5602.

M'Goghagan — Goghagan — Goghagane — Goghgan. See M'Geoghegan.

M'Gohoghan, Brian, 6209. See M'Geoghegan.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Goigan, Donogh and Melaghlin, pardon, 4598.
 M'Goine, 'persons of the name pardoned, 4579, 6507.
 M'Gokiane, Donuck, pardon, 4895.
 M'Goneoggey, Chaell, pardon, 5554.
 M'Gone, Conill, pardon, 2372.
 M'Gonnyle, Teig, pardon, 6761.
 MacGony, Dermot, pardon, 269.
 M'Goraghe, Dermot, pardon, 1161.
 M'Gorah—Gorche, persons of the name pardoned, 5439.
 M'Goreman, Conoghor, pardon, 6749.
 M'Goren, Edm., pardon, 6174.
 M'Gorghe, Ferragh, pardon, 6453.
 M'Gorhae, Ferdorogh and Walter, pardon, 6798.
 M'Gorhy, Farrall, chief of his name, pardon, 6716.
 M'Gorman—Gormane, persons of the name pardoned, 2256, 3042, 4568-9, 4960, 5724, 5793, 6662, 6765.
 M'Gormayne, Donogh, pardon, 5712.
 M'Gormely — Gormley, Phelim (of Naas), 1430, 4737, 5315.
 M'Gormoyle, Morogh, pardon, 6699.
 M'Gornaghan, Neil, pardon, 2366.
 M'Gorneghane, persons of the name pardoned, 5703.
 M'Gorremans, Teig, pardon, 5749.
 M'Gorhae, Tirlagh, priest, pardon, 5798.
 M'Gorro, Donogh, pardon, 6448.
 M'Gorromanye, Connor, pardon, 4584.
 M'Gortne, Wm., pardon, 6768.
 M'Goughegan, Fardorogh and Laghlin, pardon, 4867.
 " ROSS. See M'Geoghegan.
 M'Gourk, Neil, pardon, 3884.
 M'Gourroe, Dermot, pardon, 6552.
 M'Gowan, persons of the name pardoned, 4799, 6761.
 M'Gowe, Shane, pardon, 451.
 M'Gowfer, Donell, pardon, 5440.
 M'Gowricke, Donell, pardon, 5468.
 M'Gowyre, Brian and Donell, pardon, 3343.
 M'Goyre, Morogh, pardon, 3421.
 M'Grade, Donagh, pardon, 871.
 M'Grady, Dermot, pardon, 6274.
 M'Grah, Teig, pardon, 2067.
 M'Grah, Mary, pardon, 6618.
 M'Graige, William, pardon, 1883.
 M'Graigh, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
 M'Grain, persons of the name pardoned, 5427.
 M'Graine, Tirlagh, pardon, 4805.
 M'Gralle, Tho., pardon, 3338.
 M'Graly, Donogh, pardon, 5447.
 M'Grameck, Rorie, pardon, 6656.
 M'Granagh, Tho., pardon, 6539.
 M'Granaghan, Shane, pardon, 6761.
 M'Granall, Edm., pardon, 6693.
 M'Grane, Johanna, pardon, 132.
 " Kulle, pardon, 6735.
 M'Granell—Granill—Grannell:
 " Kalle (of Incemorren), pardon, 4786.
 " Tirlagh. See M'Granide.
 " others of the name pardoned (in co. Leitrim and neighbouring districts), 3753, 3886, 4785-6, 4793-4, 4797, 4800, 4835, 6138, 5497, 5740, 6574; elsewhere, 674, 5823, 6136, 6484, 6495, 6500, 6521, 6550.
 M'Granell — Granille's country, 3160; to be made shire land, 1436.
 " See Magranill.
 M'Graney, Donogh and Owen, pardon, 2172.
 M'Granide, Gerald and Tirlagh, pardon, 4786.
 M'Granill—Grannell. See M'Granell.
 M'Granilles country. See M'Granell's country.
 M'Granny, Hubert, pardon, 6699.
 M'Grany, Andrew fitz James, pardon, 6765.
 " Shane, pardon, 6735.
 M'Granye, Dermot, pardon, 5497.
 M'Granyl, Brene, pardon, 6699.
 M'Grath, Neil and Tirrelagh (in co. Tip.), pardon, 4609. See Magrath.
 M'Grawlie, Laughlen, pardon, 5712.
 M'Greallis, persons of the name pardoned, 4875.
 M'Greallis, Teig, pardon, 4873.
 M'Greave, Dermot, pardon, 5815.
 M'Greece, Brian and Gorrie, pardon, 4579.
 M'Grenyne, Shane, pardon, 5542.
 M'Greo, Riccard and Teig, pardon, 5532.
 M'Greowe, Dwaltagh, pardon, 3753.
 M'Grevain, Tho., pardon, 5799.
 M'Grevun, Allen, pardon, 5799.
 M'Grevy—Grevye, persons of the name pardoned, 4711, 5009, 5228, 5682.
 M'Grew, persons of the name pardoned, 4572, 5616, 6517, 6577.
 M'Griffen, Ogby, pardon, 5448.
 M'Griffe, Nich., pardon, 6479.
 M'Griffine, Nich., pardon, 6183.
 M'Grime, Ofine, pardon, 5427.
 M'Grina, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
 M'Grittine, Fynine, pardon, 6539.
 M'Grogan, Melaghlin, pardon, 6521.
 M'Groicke, Cormock, pardon, 1701.
 M'Groirk, Ouin, pardon, 3822.
 M'Groirke, Cormock, pardon, 2212.
 M'Groman, Connor, pardon, 6765.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Groriecke, Kella, pardon, 4731.
 M'Grorke, Rich., pardon, 6550.
 M'Grorye, Gillypatrick, pardon, 6714.
 M'Growe, Mulrony, pardon, 6474.
 M'Growrick, Owen, pardon, 6616.
 M'Groy, Brine, pardon, 6389.
 M'Groye, Caulte, pardon, 6389.
 M'Groyrke, Riccard, pardon, 4874.
 M'Grunert, Farroll, pardon, 6262.
 M'Gruyl (M'Granel?), Eyero, pardon, 4703.
 M'Grwonyne, Brien, pardon, 6604.
 M'Gubbon, Garhill, pardon, 3767.
 " Philip, pardon, 3097.
 M'Gubowne, Philip, pardon, 4764.
 M'Guell, Langhien, pardon, 4032.
 M'Guffe, persons of the name pardoned, 6496.
 M'Gugyne, Connor, pardon, 6761.
 M'Guieles, Teig, pardon, 5796.
 MacGuies Island (Island Magee, co. Antrim), 5763; captain of, 5763.
 M'Guiff—Guiffe, persons of the name pardoned, 5398, 6665.
 M'Guigine, Eoweine and Tirlagh, pardon, 6633.
 M'Guillemoyell, Guillasbeg, pardon, 5136.
 M'Guillikirrigh, Edm., pardon, 6539.
 M'Guirek, Tirlagh, pardon, 6603.
 M'Guire—Guire—Gwire—Gwyre:
 " the archtraitor, prosecution of, 6111, 6290.
 " Connor roe, chief of his nation. *See* Maguire.
 " Sir Hugh. *See* Maguire.
 " Hugh (of Cowlee), pardon, 6740.
 " Tirlagh, galloglas, pardon, 671, 1674.
 " others of the name pardoned, in Fermanagh, 6483, 6763; elsewhere, 1022, 3604, 3851, 4778, 5026, 5398, 5476, 6232, 6323, 6400, 6500, 6506, 6531, 6752. *See* Maguire.
 M'Guire—Gwyres country, commission to prosecute rebels in, 6370-1. *See* Fermanagh.
 M'Guiver, Ea and Donogh, pardon, 6505.
 M'Gulecush, Farroll, pardon, 2372.
 M'Gulleduff, Earevan, pardon, 3095.
 M'Gulleduffe, Moriortagh, pardon, 3090.
 M'Gullekierie, Donogh, pardon, 6764.
 M'Gullonaflayne, Donogh and Owen, pardon 4716.
 M'Gullerioghe, Donogh, pardon, 4806.
 M'Gullevoyle, Mahon, pardon, 6697.
 M'Gulliduff, Tirlagh, pardon, 6539.
 M'Gulle, persons of the name pardoned, 6302.
 M'Gulle Chirrye, Breawne, pardon, 6302.
 M'Gulle Christ, Teig, pardon, 6477.
 M'Gullimartin, Donogh, pardon, 6479.
 M'Gullisic, John, pardon, 6498.
 M'Gullin duf, Edm., pardon, 4414.
 M'Gullisonan, Fardorgh, pardon, 6480.
 M'Gulluchud, Donogh, pardon, 5521.
 M'Gullaenru, Owen, pardon, 6505.
 M'Gullu ny Flan, Owen, pardon, 6511.
 M'Gullyeriste, Gullyerist, pardon, 5909.
 M'Gullyduf, Edm., pardon, 2577.
 M'Gullyduff, Tirrelagh, pardon, 3070.
 M'Gullyduffe, Owen, pardon, 3070.
 M'Gullygar, Phelim, pardon, 6514.
 M'Gullyghirry, Edm., pardon, 2584.
 M'Gullymartin, Melaghlin, pardon, 4508.
 M'Gulymartin, Rorie, pardon, 6539.
 M'Gullyneane, John, pardon, 6764.
 MacGullypatrick, Donald, pardon, 451.
 M'Guode, Adam, pardon, 987.
 " Conoulough, pardon, 6557.
 M'Guoire, Teig O'Neal, pardon, 6494.
 M'Guorieck, Gilpatrick, pardon, 5478.
 M'Guolryeck, Polyn, pardon, 5478.
 M'Guont, Conoghria, pardon, 3884.
 M'Guoode, Colagre and James, pardon, 3223.
 Macguyes Island (Island Magee, co. Antrim) 5763.
 M'Guyfe, Edm., pardon, 6735.
 MacGyllis (M'Quillin), lands of, 4894.
 M'Guyllin duf, Donogh, pardon, 4414.
 M'Guylmyre, James, pardon, 6629.
 M'Guyly ny Flan, Donell, pardon, 6511.
 M'Guynston, Arthur, pardon, 6714.
 M'Guyr, John, clerk, commission, 3633.
 M'Guyre. *See* M'Guire.
 M'Guyskina, Donoghane, pardon, 6685.
 M'Gwan, Ferrall, pardon, 6498.
 M'Gwean, Edm., pardon, 6761.
 M'Gwerko, Patr., pardon, 6662.
 M'Gwibon, Shane, pardon, 3261.
 M'Gwill, Wm., pardon, 6525.
 M'Gwigon, Wm., pardon, 4897.
 M'Gwire. *See* M'Guire.
 M'Gwivir, Donell, pardon, 6607.
 M'Gwlicysswodaino, John, pardon, 6469.
 M'Gwilyghirry, John, pardon, 2584.
 M'Gwogh, Dermot, pardon, 6460.
 M'Gworleek, Phelim, pardon, 6761.
 M'Gwyor, Tirrelagh. *See* M'Guire.
 M'Gwyff, Dermot, lease, 6110.
 M'Gwygine, Rorie, pardon, 6662.
 M'Gwyires country. *See* M'Guire.
 M'Gwytly, Teig, pardon, 5533.
 M'Gwylshenan, Tirlagh, pardon, 843.
 M'Gwyne, Gillicomyn, pardon, 5815.
 M'Gwyro. *See* M'Guire.
 M'Gwyvir, Donagh, pardon, 6607.
 M'Gybbon—Gybon, *See* M'Gibbon.
 M'Gye, persons of the name pardoned, 4900, 5673, 6145, 6629, 6633.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Gyermoty, Teig, pardon, 3886.
M'Gyl, Neal, pardon, 6145.
M'Gylkely, persons of the name pardoned, 2493, 2497.
M'Gylilegh, Muriertagh, pardon, 2497.
" Teig, pardon, 2503.
M'Gyll, Duncan, pardon, 6633.
M'Gyllamooke, Hugh, pardon, 5497.
M'Gyllarulyne, Connor, pardon, 5740.
M'Gyllavyne, John, pardon, 4799.
M'Gyllechrise, Brene, piper, pardon, 6517.
M'Gyllephadrick, Diermod, pardon, 4806.
M'Gylleceogh, Connor, chief of his name, indenture, 4761.
" Diermod, pardon, 3078.
M'Gylliduffe, Mahon, pardon, 6617.
M'Gyllilegh, Terelagh and Tho., pardon, 2497.
M'Gyll-Kelly, John, pardon, 4572.
M'Gyllpatrick. *See* M'Gilpatrick.
M'Gyllsesaghta, Moriartagh, pardon, 4763.
M'Gyllkerry—Gyllkeyrry—Gyllkiry—Gyllkerry, persons of the name pardoned, 4781.
M'Gyllpatryeke, Dermot, pardon, 1176.
" Neill, pardon, 1179.
M'Gyllroe, Mahon, pardon, 6461.
M'Gylpatrick. *See* M'Gilpatrick.
M'Gylpatrike, Donald, grant of land, 510.
Maegylsynan, Owen boy, pardon, 1040.
MacGylpatrick, Gerald (Cavanagh ?), 857.
M'Gynarea, Cormock, pardon, 6699.
M'Gynillye, persons of the name pardoned, 2196.
M'Gynnan, Donell, pardon, 5439.
M'Gynnarea, Roric, pardon, 6699.
M'Gynnes—Gynnessa. *See* M'Gennies.
M'Gynnowar, Hubert, hostage for O'Ferrall Bane, 2801. *See* M'Genore.
M'Gyreght, Donogh, pardon, 2634.
M'Hacket, persons of the name pardoned, 5143.
M'Hackett, persons of the name pardoned, 4587.
M'Hales, Edm., pardon, 5462.
M'Hanrack—Hanrick, persons of the name pardoned, 2273, 6517.
M'Henry, persons of the name pardoned, 2254, 2512, 5547, 6517.
MacHarbard, Shane, pardon, 449.
Machayrodawan (co. Fermanagh ?), 4810.
M'Heale, Owen, pardon, 6577.
M'Heali, Shcarane, pardon, 5798.
M'Hebbert, Gerrot, pardon, 6517.
M'Hobert, Shane, pardon, 5406.
M'Hee, persons of the name pardoned, 936, 1739, 1864, 8567.
M'Hegan, persons of the name pardoned, 4677, 4888.
M'Hegane, Gilleneneue and Thady, pardon, 1178.
M'Heig, Hugh, pardon, 6183.
M'Heile, David, pardon, 5453.
M'Heilie, Heylie, pardon, 5458.
M'Heligoide, Richard, pardon, 6178.
M'Hely, Moyler, pardon, 5607.
M'Henes, Barnaby, pardon, 1030.
M'Henis, Fargananim, pardon, 1745.
M'Henley, Brian, pardon, 4707.
M'Henry—Henrie—Henrye :
" James Roche, pardon, 839.
" Owen (M'Mahon ?), grant of land 5636.
" persons of the name pardoned, in co. Galway and Mayo, 1480, 2494, 4078-9, 4082, 4645, 4652, 4662, 4831, 4872, 4874, 5448, 5613-6, 5689, 5740, 5798, 5802 ; elsewhere, 858, 2146, 2202, 2338, 2858, 3102, 3151, 4015, 4604, 4624, 4807, 5187, 5558, 6461, 6479, 6550, 6556, 6558, 6624, 6660, 6662-3, 6706.
M'Henry crone, Moyler (co. Mayo), slain in rebellion, 6016.
M'Henry duff, Donald (co. Clare), attainted, 5378.
M'Herbert, persons of the name pardoned, 661, 2324.
M'Heriaght, Brian, pardon, 4030.
M'Heu, Edm., pardon, 5617.
M'Heugh, persons of the name pardoned, 2146, 3223.
M'Hew—Hewe, persons of the name pardoned, 166, 1818, 4028, 4474, 4690, 4707, 5213, 5497, 6551, 6566.
M'Hewgh, Edm., pardon, 3223.
" Philip, pardon, 5005.
MacHey, Arthur, pardon, 330.
M'Hibard, Tho., pardon, 4078.
M'Hibart, John, pardon, 4079.
M'Hibart boy, Shane and Fiagha, pardon 4079.
M'Hiberd, persons of the name pardoned, 2494.
M'Hibert or M'Hybard, Hugh, pardon, 4373.
M'Hiffernan, Rerie, pardon, 6478.
M'Higan, Mortogh, pardon, 2276.
M'Higgan, Dermot, pardon, 6232.
M'Highene, Tomoltagh, pardon, 5486.
M'Hirbert, Shan, pardon, 3388.
M'Hobart, Wm. oge, pardon, 4598.
M'Hobbar, Edm., pardon, 1761.
M'Hobert, Ferdoragh, pardon, 3829.
M'Hoine, persons of the name pardoned, 5439.
M'Hommys, Connor, pardon, 10.
M'Hone, persons of the name pardoned, 3853.
M'Honie, Teig, pardon, 6465.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Horhowe, Karull, pardon, 2490.
M'Horishe country. *See* M'Orish.
M'Hoste, Rich., pardon, 5449.
M'Hostie, persons of the name pardoned, 5449.
M'Howell, John, pardon, 6300.
M'Howny, Cahir, pardon, 6407.
" Rosse, pardon, 5087.
M'Hoyne, Fardorogh and Shane, pardon, 5439.
M'Huag, Redmund and Thomas, pardon, 4081.
M'Hubert—Hubbert—Hubarde—Hubart—Hubbart :
" Peirs (of Bellannlogh, co. Westm.), pardon, 5550, 5553.
" Ullyk (of Isherkeally, co. Gal.), appointed senechal of M'Hubert's country, 3111.
" Walter or M'Kremen, 3370. *See* M'Kremen.
" William (of Iserkelly), pardon, 5555.
" others of the name pardoned, in cos. Galway and Mayo, 4140, 4587, 4613, 4675, 4831, 4875, 5451-2, 5463, 5476, 5533, 5582, 5793, 5800, 5808, 6014; elsewhere, 3941, 5083, 5486, 6103, 6432, 6490, 6690.
M'Hubert's country (co. Gal.), 3111.
M'Hubert boy, Tho. (of Tomagheroyne, co. Gal.), pardon, 4662.
M'Hue, persons of the name pardoned, 330, 615, 2146, 2348, 3243, 3946, 4071, 4111, 4512, 4545, 4744, 5617, 6106, 6110, 6222, 6323.
M'Hugan, Owley, pardon, 4887.
M'Hugh—Hughe :
" Art m'Neell boy, pardon, 5187, 6633.
" Farrigh, excepted from general pardon to men of Connaught, 6112.
" Feragh—Ferriagh, pardon, 4780, 4785, 4877.
" John boy (in co. Gal.), pardon, 4831.
" Moriortagh (co. Wex.), indenture, 6790; pardon, 3734, 6160.
" Mulmorie, pardon, 4831.
" Owen, pardon, 330.
" Owen or Ony. *See* O'Dempsie.
" others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 50, 857, 931, 994, 1161, 1477, 1686, 1764, 2103, 2202, 2225, 2231, 2701, 2780, 2858, 3243, 3321, 3734, 3844, 3851, 3879, 3884, 3923, 4074, 4152, 4170, 4205, 4319, 4424, 4441, 4512, 4646, 4654, 4661, 4690, 4698, 4707, 4712, 4731, 4780, 4783, 4785, 4793, 4805, 4810, 4831, 4856, 4874, 4887, 4945, 4960, 5009, 5026,
M'Hugh :
5100, 5110, 5187, 5401, 5420, 5440-2, 5468, 5519, 5523-4, 5533, 5542, 5551, 5554, 5602, 5606, 5613, 5617, 5682, 5686, 5716, 5740, 5800, 5802, 5887, 6108, 6110, 6191-2, 6232, 6303, 6338, 6401, 6408-9, 6439, 6450, 6469, 6475, 6489, 6494-5, 6498, 6501, 6512, 6517, 6533, 6541, 6549, 6551, 6557, 6560, 6569, 6576, 6577, 6618, 6647, 6649, 6655, 6660, 6690, 6699, 6713, 6727, 6732, 6761, 6775.
M'Hugh boy, Alexander. *See* M'Donnell.
M'Hugh boy, Manus, Rory, and Shane (O'Donnell?), pardon, 6483.
M'Hugh boy, Fergus (M'Donnell?), pardon, 6453.
M'Hugh bwoy, Nela, pardon, 4023.
M'Hugh moyle, Dermot, pardon, 3495.
M'Hugh oge, Brien, commission to treat with, 5986.
" Coukerry, pardon, 5435, 5500.
M'Hugh roe, Edm., grant of land, 5640.
M'Hugin, Herberd and Ullog, pardon, 5075.
M'Hugyn, Cosny, pardon, 1602.
M'Hullicke, Hubberd, pardon, 2804.
M'Hurryly, Dermot, pardon, 4421.
M'Hust, Redmund, pardon, 1289.
M'Hye, Edm., pardon, 1480.
M'Hyrtysanyvin, 4327.
M'Hyw, Gillpatrick and Morgh, pardon, 1162.
M'Ianna, persons of the name pardoned, 124.
M'Iboy—Ibooy, persons of the name pardoned, 3597.
M'Ibrehowne, Hugh, pardon, 6701.
M'IBrien Arra, commission, 3190; pardon, 4695.
" country of (Arra, co. Tip.), 5332.
M'IBrien Ogownaugh, country (Coonagh, co. Tip.), 5232.
" *See* M'Bren Ogonagh.
M'IBuynne, Moyler, pardon, 6566.
M'Icallowe, Edm., clerk, pardon, 3767.
" Kahill and Teig, pardon, 3884.
M'Icallowgh—Ichallie, Hugh boy, 3566; pardon, 3950.
M'Icallue, Donell, pardon, 6566.
M'ICaloghe, Owny, pardon, 1165.
M'Icarggy, Hugh, pardon, 6617.
M'Ichallie, Hugh boy. *See* M'Icallowgh.
M'Ichanin, Rory, pardon, 4545.
M'ICleary, Hew, clerk, pardon, 4891.
" others of the name pardoned, 4891.
M'IConnolly—IConolly, persons of the name pardoned, 5733.
M'ICrowghan, Mortagh, pardon, 5145.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'idigany, Thady, pardon, 4419.
 M'idill, Kariell, pardon, 4677.
 M'igallagh duff O'Downine, pardon, 6539.
 M'igan, Mortogh, pardon, 2776.
 M'igane, Carbre, pardon, 4680.
 M'igarkie, Donell, pardon, 6323.
 M'igaryveigh, Donell, pardon, 6576.
 M'igillyreogh, Hugh, pardon, 6323.
 M'igoyne, alias Smith, John, license, 3139.
 M'igrane, Donogh, pardon, 3844.
 M'igullykiere, Meolemorey, pardon, 4469.
 M'igullykierre, Terrelagh, pardon, 4469.
 M'ithele, John, pardon, 6701.
 M'ihorigane, Dermot, pardon, 6539.
 M'ichavicke, Bren and Tho., pardon, 6563.
 M'ilean, Rich., pardon, 5914.
 M'ierenan, Manus and Paul, pardon, 6638.
 M'linady, Dermot, pardon, 6539.
 M'ilky, Henry, pardon, 6563.
 M'illegane, Nise, pardon, 6136.
 M'illosa, John and Nice, pardon, 6633.
 M'ilro, Edm., pardon, 3223.
 M'ilmarten, Donogh, pardon, 6563.
 M'ilmarton, Tirlagh, pardon, 6563.
 M'lynchy, Melaghlen, pardon, 6657.
 M'imaister, Melaghlen, pardon, 1592.
 M'imulvihill, Laghlin, pardon, 3771.
 M'imylle, Thady, priest, 5097.
 M'inallie, Owny, pardon, 6714.
 M'inally, persons of the name pardoned, 606,
 1592, 2202.
 M'inanna, Donald, pardon, 124.
 M'inarowky, Teig, pardon, 5749.
 M'inarrowieky, Conogh, pardon, 6617.
 M'inbrahir, Edm., pardon, 6665.
 M'inbrehone, Wm., pardon, 5451.
 M'incargy, Hugh boy, pardon, 6685.
 M'incarrigy, Moriortagh, pardon, 3077.
 M'incarrygy, Donell, pardon, 6617.
 M'incellie, Dermot, pardon, 6505.
 M'inchelly, Art, pardon, 6713.
 M'inhoge, Jeffery, pardon, 6574.
 M'inerogh, John duf M'Ough, pardon, 2275.
 M'inerome, Donogh, pardon, 5749.
 M'incroy—Inecroye, persons of the name
 pardoned, 4671.
 M'ineirie—Ineiryne—Ineyrie, land of (co. Cork
 and Lim.), 5335.
 M'iner, Moriortagh, pardon, 2231.
 " Mortogh Ibren, pardon, 1439.
 M'nergoreghe, Tho., pardon, 6577.
 M'inerinn, Mahon, pardon, 5401.
 M'inerreny, Dermot, pardon, 4030.
 M'in Errihine, Mahon, pardon, 3152.
 M'ineyrie. See M'ineirie.
 " Philip, pardon, 5688.
 M'ingarky, persons of the name pardoned,
 6699.
 M'ingauno, Philip, pardon, 6693.
 M'ingawny, persons of the name pardoned,
 6657, 6699.
 Macingill, pardon, 8079.
 M'inhire, Tirlagh, pardon, 6549.
 M'in Ierligh, Donell, pardon, 6485.
 M'inilly, Fardaragh and Owen, pardon, 6447.
 M'inishels, Daniel, pardon, 6690.
 M'inikarrie, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6479.
 MacInlaughe, Thomas, pardon, 1592.
 M'inleavin, Dermot, pardon, 4422,
 " Morogh, pardon, 4418.
 M'inlene—in Lene, persons of the name par-
 doned, 124.
 M'inlyahane, Owen, pardon, 3344.
 M'innereny, Ferrall and Owen, pardon, 4793.
 M'innier, Dermot and Mortagh, pardon, 4913.
 M'innir, Gilleduffe, pardon, 4335.
 M'inreight, Tho., pardon, 6477.
 M'inrie, persons of the name pardoned, 6616,
 6724.
 M'inrightighe, Dermot, pardon, 5638.
 M'inry, Brian, pardon, 6724.
 M'inty, Maha, pardon, 5704.
 M'inullie, Nich., pardon, 6323.
 M'inuyre, Tirlagh, pardon, 2328.
 M'inwry, country of (co. Down or Armagh),
 4327.
 M'inychie, Donell, pardon, 4585.
 M'inully, or Stanton, Wm., pardon, 6701.
 M'inyme, Donogh, pardon, 2251.
 M'inyr, Moriortagh, pardon, 2103.
 M'inryrmy, Mahon, pardon, 6617.
 M'iphiorie, persons of the name pardoned,
 6517.
 M'iriorudane, Dermot, pardon, 6764.
 MacIrredery, Gibbon m'Shane, death of,
 836.
 M'irudderie, Edm., pardon, 6539.
 " Morris, pardon, 6479.
 M'iruddery, John fitz Morris, pardon, 3767.
 M'ishocke, Ferdoregh, pardon, 4357.
 M'isoack, Teig Dorroghane, pardon, 6617.
 M'isock, Teig, pardon, 5401.
 M'issok, Ferdorogh, pardon, 4721.
 M'isteyne, Teig, pardon, 6558.
 M'itananye, Mortagh, pardon, 6713.
 M'itany, Brian, pardon, 6266.
 M'item-panye, Brian and Tho., pardon, 6712.
 M'item praye, James, pardon, 6712.
 M'itresynere, David, pardon, 6539.
 M'ivagh, James, pardon, 6629.
 M'ivannye, Knoghon m'Doyne, attainted,
 5854.
 " Mahon m'Doyne, attainted, 5854.
 M'ivile, Wm. Stanton, pardon, 3974.
 M'ivoye—Ivoy, Donell, pardon, 6323.
 " Teig, pardon, 2146, 2348.
 M'ivyly Stanton, 2253.
 M'itward, Hugh, pardon, 3223.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Iwaterig, alias Water, James, pardon, 2269.
 M'Iyarke, John, pardon, 6309.
 M'Iyarky, Conogh and Gilpatrick, pardon, 2630.
 M'James, Edmund (in co. Kerry), attainted, 5912, 6029.
 " Gerrott brack (of Mocollop), pardon, 6056.
 " John m'Gerod, pardon, 2274.
 " Nich. fitz James Barry, pardon, 3974.
 " Rich. duff (in co. Kerry), attainted, 6123.
 " See Barry, M'Shiemis, M'Shyams.
 " others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 22, 195, 380, 717, 871, 878, 1338, 1739, 1848, 2016, 2249, 2253, 3013, 3434, 3501, 3862, 3904, 3928, 3950, 4913, 5056, 5423, 5158, 5530, 5542, 5601, 5604, 5616, 6108, 6150, 6191, 6198, 6232, 6401, 6409, 6459, 6498, 6517, 6528, 6539, 6541, 6551, 6555, 6560, 6574-5, 6618, 6647, 6657, 6669.
 M'James brie, Brion and Edm., pardon, 3962.
 M'James, Gerald brack, and others of the name, 3075.
 M'Jafferie, persons of the name pardoned, 6108, 6574, 6634, 6798.
 M'Jeffree, Edm., pardon, 3351.
 M'Jenkin, Owen, pardon, 6629.
 M'Jhonon, Rich., pardon, 5797.
 M'Johain, Walter, pardon, 5026.
 M'Johim, persons of the name pardoned, 4472.
 M'John, persons of the name pardoned, 615, 1863, 2317, 2348, 4856, 6100, 6477, 6498, 6517, 6559, 6576-7.
 M'John Flore, pardon, 5848.
 M'Johnon. See M'Jonine.
 M'Johnick—Johnigg. See M'Jonick.
 M'Johnyn—Johnyne. See M'Jonine.
 M'Jonack. See M'Jonick.
 M'Jonon. See M'Jonine.
 M'Jonick — Johnick — Johnigg — Jonack — Jonock, persons of the name pardoned, 4613, 4698, 4877, 5449, 5458, 5799, 6685.
 M'Jonine — Johnen — Johnyn—Johnyne — Jonen — Jonin—Jonnin—Jonyn—Jonyn—Jonynq—Johim :
 " Theobald boy (of Tobhorkoigh), pardon, 4472, 6226.
 " others of the name pardoned, 3035, 3715, 3998, 4587, 4598, 4667, 4690, 4731, 4798, 4950, 5138, 5451-2, 5504, 5574, 5613, 5617, 5799, 5805, 5808, 6226, 6555.
 M'Jonig, Edm., pardon, 6015.
 M'Jonne, Sheonyne, pardon, 5451.
 M'Jonnin—Jonnyn. See M'Jonine.
 M'Jonock. See M'Jonick.
 M'Jonyn—Jonnyn. See M'Jonine.
 M'Jordan—Jordaino—Jurdan :
 " Edmund duffe (in co. Mayo), excepted from a general pardon, 5793.
 " Edm. ovaghery, pardon, 4683. See Edm. Waghery, 1475.
 " others of the name pardoned, 4598-9, 4696, 4731, 5155, 5448, 5614-17, 5740, 6190, 6408.
 " —M'Jordens country (barony of Gullen, co. Mayo), 5266.
 M'Jordan's land, co. Cork, 6792.
 M'Jordano, Edm., pardon, 6486.
 M'Jordan. See M'Jordan.
 M'Jorkane, Hugh, pardon, 6577.
 M'Jurdan. See M'Jordan.
 M'Justice, Rich. Minlogo, pardon, 6183.
 Mackuba, Donald, pardon, 1121.
 M'Kaell, Tirelagh, pardon, 1161.
 M'Kagan, Gerald, murder of, 1611.
 M'Kaghorne, Neal, pardon, 6378.
 M'Kaghoe, Karroll, pardon, 2680.
 M'Kahier, persons of the name pardoned, 4503-4.
 M'Kahill, Morgh, pardon, 2891.
 M'Kahir, persons of the name pardoned, 600, 5614, 6174.
 M'Kahyr, Edm., pardon, 2805.
 M'Kaill, Brian, pardon, 4786.
 M'Kaill, Thady, pardon, 332.
 M'Kalon, Donogh, pardon, 671.
 M'Kalla, Rory, pardon, 1399.
 M'Kallaghan, Dermot, pardon, 3031.
 M'Kalleh, Edm., pardon, 5555.
 M'Kallone, Brian, pardon, 5186.
 M'Kallowgh, Rich., pardon, 6479.
 M'Kallway, Forigh, pardon, 4579.
 M'Kallyn, Donogh, pardon, 1754.
 Mackamores — Mackamoores country, co. Wex., 6617. See M'Damore.
 M'Karachill, Follymy, pardon, 6029.
 M'Karall, Edm., pardon, 2959.
 M'Karhie, Thady, pardon, 5479.
 M'Karmack, Tho., pardon, 3243.
 M'Karrighe, Shano, pardon, 6517.
 M'Karrye, Donogh, pardon, 1770.
 M'Kartan. See M'Cartan.
 M'Kartie, Teig, pardon, 2377.
 M'Kassan, Teig, pardon, 5460.
 M'Kashino, Edm., pardon, 5688.
 M'Kalye, Fealagh, pardon, 5227.
 M'Kavill, Patr., pardon, 6897.
 M'Kavog, Risdard, pardon, 4724.
 M'Kay, Wm., pardon, 6664.
 Muck Cody, pardon, 6538. See M'Cody.
 Macke, John m'Tho. ny, pardon, 6558.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Kee, persons of the name pardoned, 6440, 6461, 6484.
- M'Keadagh, persons of the name pardoned, 1475, 3950, 4780.
- M'Keaday, Gerald, pardon, 6108.
- M'Keadie, Dermot, pardon, 6539.
- M'Keady — Keadie, persons of the name pardoned, 2146, 2348, 4717, 5427, 6485, 6490, 6532.
- M'Keagan, persons of the name pardoned, 4876, 6487, 6496.
- M'Keagard, Neyle, pardon, 5542.
- M'Keagh, Carroll, pardon, 6560.
- „ Rosse, pardon, 6466.
- M'Keaghan, persons of the name pardoned, 2774, 4744, 5506, 6504.
- M'Keaghane, persons of the name pardoned, 6183, 6566, 6633.
- M'Keaghell, Manus, pardon, 1999.
- M'Keaghlie, Onoghor, pardon, 6571.
- M'Keagho, persons of the name pardoned, 6232.
- M'Keaghry, persons of the name pardoned, 5608.
- M'Keahan, Moriortagh and Tirlagh, pardon, 4786.
- M'Keale, persons of the name pardoned, 5799, 6515.
- M'Keallie, Gillepatrick, pardon, 6699.
- M'Keally, persons of the name pardoned, 5420, 6693.
- M'Kean, Wm., pardon, 6507.
- M'Keane, persons of the name pardoned, 4702, 5228, 6488, 6566, 6616.
- M'Keenedy, Conoghor, pardon, 6485.
- M'Kearaghane, Loughlin, pardon, 6633.
- M'Kearghane, Hector, pardon, 6633.
- M'Kearly, Owen, pardon, 5486.
- M'Kearmode, Rory, pardon, 6109.
- M'Kearnan's country, co. Cavan, 5156. *See* M'Kernan.
- M'Kearnane, Cormock and Laghlen, pardon, 6765.
- M'Kearole, Tirlagh, pardon, 2600.
- M'Kearrane, Phelim and Teig, pardon, 6761.
- M'Kearowle, Charles or Kearowle, pardon, 1078.
- M'Keartan, Nich., pardon, 6194.
- M'Keaven, persons of the name pardoned, 6227.
- M'Keaveny, Molmory, pardon, 5798.
- M'Keavine, Shane, pardon, 6505.
- M'Keay, persons of the name pardoned, 6535, 6633.
- M'Keehoe, Ferriagh and Wm., pardon, 6459.
- M'Keclare, Donell, pardon, 4892.
- Mackeclare, Patr., pardon, 4891.
- Mackeclare, Hugh, pardon, 4891.
- M'Keclare, Patr., pardon, 4891.
- M'Kedagh, Conell (of Bellamoe in Con-naught), pardon, 1476.
- „ others of the name pardoned, 2832, 4622, 4980, 5533, 5606.
- M'Kedaigh, Conog and Rich., pardon, 3829.
- M'Kede, Faghny, pardon, 59.
- „ James, pardon, 605.
- M'Kedee, Kallough, pardon, 10.
- M'Kedough, Shane, pardon, 6684.
- M'Kee, Shane and Wm., pardon, 4035.
- M'Keeney, Ewer, pardon, 6633.
- M'Keenye, Neaghtin, pardon, 6633.
- M'Keefe, Shane, pardon, 5542.
- M'Keegh, John, pardon, 6490.
- MacKeeigane, Donogh, pardon, 451.
- M'Keely, Wm., parson, pardon, 4678.
- M'Kegan, Behillagh (of Oregan), pardon, 5447.
- „ Carbery (of Aghrim), pardon, 4355.
- „ Carbery (of Carrowvadyn), pardon, 5476.
- „ Sollo, rector of Ardpatrik, 1791.
- „ others of the name pardoned, 59, 650, 1492, 1848, 2209, 2388, 2600, 2789, 2604, 2917, 3442, 3650, 3951, 3886, 4022, 4035, 4152, 4551, 4647, 4654, 4662, 4678, 4680, 4779, 4872, 4896, 5075, 5214, 5401, 5476, 5498, 5613, 5716, 5802, 5808, 6389, 6440, 6488, 6496-7, 6507, 6512, 6529, 6533, 6577.
- „ *See* M'Egan, M'Keagan, M'Kygan.
- M'Kegane, persons of the name pardoned, 1178, 1767, 1848, 2209, 4152, 4662, 5682, 5697, 6450, 6566, 6628.
- M'Keganne, Brein, pardon, 6621.
- „ Cosneagh, pardon, 6192.
- M'Kegevan, Wm., pardon, 4652.
- M'Keggan, Brian, pardon, 5421.
- „ Teig, pardon, 4797.
- M'Keghan, persons of the name pardoned, 2463, 3548, 6497.
- M'Keghane, persons of the name pardoned, 5610, 6461, 6558.
- M'Kegho — Kego, persons of the name pardoned, 2739, 3172, 3441, 3844, 4039, 6323, 6577.
- M'Keghrie, Peter and Shane, pardon, 6667.
- M'Kegin, Melaghlen, pardon, 5613.
- M'Kego, Laghlen, pardon, 4944.
- M'Kegoe, persons of the name pardoned, 6577.
- M'Kegyn, Wm., pardon, 5613.
- M'Kehe, Charole, pardon, 4035.
- M'Keherne, persons of the name pardoned, 5616.
- M'Kehewe, Donill and Shane, pardon, 4019.
- M'Kehlie, Thady, pardon, 4997.
- M'Kehughe, Molmory, pardon, 3844.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Keinghty, Dongh, pardon, 5946.
 MacKeidogh, Callogh, pardon, 449.
 M'Keigan, persons of the name pardoned,
 1767, 3508, 3775, 4608, 4680, 4801, 5421, 5797,
 6266, 6492, 6500.
 M'Keigane, Ferall, pardon, 4707, 6266.
 M'Keige, Carbere, pardon, 6106.
 M'Keigh, persons of the name pardoned,
 4240, 5792, 6338.
 M'Keighagan, Daniel, pardon, 3884.
 M'Keighan, persons of the name pardoned,
 6461, 6479.
 M'Keighely—Keighly, persons of the name
 pardoned, 4493, 6514.
 M'Keigho, persons of the name pardoned,
 2202, 6232, 6388.
 M'Keighowe, Morhow, pardon, 6704.
 M'Keigin, Gillernew, pardon, 4613.
 M'Keilkie, Donogh, pardon, 4673.
 M'Keioghely, Dermot, pardon, 6514.
 M'Keirvora, James, pardon, 6571.
 Macke Jonne, Tho., pardon, 4578.
 M'Kelgod, Tho. (of Galey, co. Kerry), at-
 tainted, 6123. See M'Kilgod.
 M'Keligode, Morris (of Ballym'keligod, co.
 Kerry), and others of the name pardoned,
 6498.
 M'Kelkenye, Doualtech, pardon, 5425.
 M'Kellagh, persons of the name pardoned,
 6551, 6733.
 M'Kelle, Dermot, pardon, 6551.
 M'Kellecher, Rorie, pardon, 6899.
 M'Kelleghane, Teig, pardon, 6575.
 M'Kellegullie, Manus, pardon, 5427.
 M'Kellgeott, Ullugh, pardon, 6183.
 M'Kellgoide, Rob. Keill ne ferge, pardon,
 5457.
 M'Kellgott, Wm. alias Fwohe ne bwoly, par-
 don, 6183.
 M'Kelligotte, Maurice, pardon, 6183.
 M'Kellogullie, persons of the name par-
 doned, 5427.
 M'Kelly—Kellye, persons of the name par-
 doned, 2037, 2080, 3884, 3941, 4701, 4835, 5440.
 M'Kellyn, persons of the name pardoned,
 2366.
 M'Kelpatrik, Rich., pardon, 8223.
 M'Keltyn, persons of the name pardoned, 634.
 M'Kemynne, Shane, pardon, 6551.
 M'Kena—Kenna—Kenae—Kenale :
 " Ardell, grant of land, 5672 ; pardon,
 5604, 6753.
 " Art, grant of land, 5673 ; pardon,
 5604, 6753.
 " Brian, grant of land, 5666.
 " Brian m'Edm. oge, grant of land,
 5668.
 " Brian m'Gromyn, grant of land,
 5669.
 M'Kena, Brian boy, grant of land, 5669.
 " Brian carragh, grant of land, 5669 ;
 pardon, 5604.
 " Cochoonaght m'James, grant of land,
 5000 ; pardon, 6753.
 " Cormoek, grant of land, 5669 ; par-
 don, 6753.
 " Cormoek m'Patr., grant of land,
 5669.
 " Don, grant of land, 5672 ; pardon,
 5604, 6753.
 " Donslewo, grant of land, 5666 ; par-
 don, 5604.
 " Edmund, grant of land, 5668 ; par-
 don, 5604, 6753.
 " Fordorogh, vicar, pardon, 6667.
 " Gilleduff, grant of land, 5669.
 " Gillogrome, grant of land, 5673.
 " Gilpatrick, grant of land, 5666.
 " Hugh, grant of land, 5669.
 " James, grant of land, 5666 ; pardon,
 6753.
 " Money, grant of land, 5672.
 " Monny, grant of land, 5672.
 " Nele, grant of land, 5666 ; pardon,
 5604.
 " Owin, grant of land, 5668.
 " Owin m'Melaghlin, grant of land,
 5672.
 " Owin m'Patrick, remainder man,
 5677.
 " Patrick, chief of his name, grant of
 land, 5677 ; pardon, 5604, 6753.
 " Patr. m'Gillegrome, grant of land,
 5669, 5672.
 " Patr. m'Nelo, grant of land, 5669.
 " Patr. beddy, grant of land, 5668.
 " Patr. Ponny, grant of land, 5672 ;
 pardon, 6753.
 " Phally, grant of land, 5666.
 " Phelim carragh, grant of land,
 5668 ; pardon, 5604, 6753.
 " Shane m'Gilpatrick roe, grant of
 land, 5669.
 " Shane, son of Patr., remainder
 man, 5677.
 " Shane ballagh, grant of land, 5668.
 " Tirlagh duff, grant of land, 5673 ;
 pardon, 5604.
 " Toole, grant of land, 5669 ; pardon,
 6753.
 " Toole boy, grant of land, 5666 ; par-
 don, 5604.
 " Toole oge, grant of land, 5673 ;
 pardon, 6753.
 " others of the name pardoned, 843,
 5100, 5604, 5724, 6447, 6569, 6753.
 M'Konale, Dermot, pardon, 3374.
 M'Konan, Donogh, pardon, 6576.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Kenane, John, pardon, 4338.
 " Moriortagh, pardon, 5608.
 M'Kenchawle, Conacius, pardon, 606.
 M'Kenedie—Kenedy—Kenedye:
 " Matthew more in Wm., at-
 tainted, 6123.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 1095, 2247, 2961, 3041, 3073, 3080,
 4604, 4733-4, 4752, 4796, 5056,
 5406, 5688-9, 5697, 6487, 6504,
 6511.
 M'Kenegan, Evervan, pardon, 4907.
 M'Kenely, Donel, pardon, 6532.
 M'Kenen, persons of the name pardoned,
 6110, 6551.
 M'Kener, Gillernoe, pardon, 6550.
 M'Kenerie, Tho., pardon, 6511.
 M'Kenery, persons of the name pardoned,
 4553, 4611, 6479.
 M'Keneslis, Donell, pardon, 5889.
 Mackenet, Teig, pardon, 5808.
 M'Keney, Teig, pardon, 6658.
 M'Keneyry, Brian, pardon, 4726.
 M'Kengawny, Owen, pardon, 4302.
 M'Kenill, Morphe, 808.
 M'Kenlagh, Neil and Rorie, pardon, 5799.
 M'Kenna. *See* M'Kena.
 M'Kennedy—Kennedie, persons of the name
 pardoned, 2776, 4621, 5006, 6461.
 M'Kenneirie, Shane, pardon, 6464.
 M'Kennella, Deirmod, alias M'Kennella, and
 others of the name pardoned, 6515.
 M'Kennely, Dermot, pardon, 6464.
 M'Kennery—Kennerie—Kennerey:
 " Garalt (of Ballysallagh), par-
 don, 4611, 6452.
 " Shane alias M'Kenery or
 M'Kenneirie (of Castletown,
 co. Lim.), pardon, 4611,
 6464.
 " Shane (of Belleughenully),
 pardon, 6230.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 6464.
 " *See* M'Enery.
 M'Kenneslis, Thady, pardon, 4997.
 M'Kennedy, Connor, pardon, 5418.
 M'Kenny, persons of the name pardoned,
 1290, 4073, 5418, 5682, 6488.
 M'Kennydy, Wm. (of Cloughreadagh, co.
 Lim.), attainted, 5777.
 M'Kenny, Gilleduffe, pardon, 4974.
 M'Kennyn, Donogh, pardon, 6733.
 M'Kennyne, Dermot, pardon, 6733.
 M'Kenor, Owen, pardon, 5542.
 M'Kenraghda, Maurice, 3354.
 M'Kenraght, persons of the name pardoned,
 6413, 6615.
 M'Kenraghta, Dermot, pardon, 5002.
 M'Kenraghtie, persons of the name par-
 doned, 6473, 6487.
 M'Kenrathe, Mahon, pardon, 5418.
 M'Kenraughtagh, Moriortagh, pardon, 6461.
 M'Kenry, Edm., pardon, 5542.
 M'Keny, Hugh, pardon, 4240.
 M'Kenyn—Kenyne, persons of the name
 pardoned, 4728, 6551, 6733.
 M'Keo, Owen and Shane, pardon, 615.
 M'Keogam, Shane, pardon, 5452.
 M'Keogh. *See* M'Keoghe.
 M'Keoghane, Collae, pardon, 6574.
 M'Keoghan, Donogh, pardon, 4743.
 M'Keoghe—Keogh:
 " Shane (of Corriagh, co. Rose.),
 pardon, 6108.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 968, 1050, 4008, 4170, 4520, 4635,
 4694-5, 4726, 5423, 5447, 6106,
 6173, 6183, 6490, 6577, 6617, 6629.
 " *See* Meecogh.
 M'Keoghlan, Fergananim, pardon, 6574.
 M'Keogho—Keoghoo:
 " Donald, son of M'Keogho, rhymmer
 pardon, 4372.
 " others of the name pardoned,
 1478, 2621, 4975, 4996, 6200, 6232,
 6517, 6577, 6616.
 M'Keogo, Patr., pardon, 3234.
 M'Keone—Keon, persons of the name par-
 doned, 4591, 4593, 4595, 6764.
 M'Keoris, Wm., pardon, 2225.
 M'Keorish or Brimigham, John and Rich.,
 pardon, 6765.
 M'Keougho, Donogh, pardon, 3989.
 M'Keown, Donell, pardon, 5460.
 M'Keoygh, Shane, pardon, 5496.
 M'Keoyne, Sawerly, pardon, 4077.
 Macker, Edmund mac Art, pardon, 857.
 M'Keraghane, Duncan, pardon, 6633.
 M'Kerbrie, Philip, pardon, 6785.
 MacKereaght, Tho., pardon, 895.
 M'Kergan, Wm., pardon, 4924.
 M'Keriske, Donell, pardon, 6555.
 M'Kermedy, Donogh, pardon, 2146.
 M'Kernan, persons of the name pardoned,
 3320, 3331, 4422, 4797, 4907, 5015,
 6380, 6550, 6555, 6657.
 " *See* M'Kearnan, M'Kiernain,
 Meicighearnan.
 M'Kernan's country (barony of Tullyhunco),
 co. Cavan, 5499.
 M'Kernane, Coochogrie, pardon, 2609.
 " Owthny, pardon, 6657.
 Mackerneske, Queen's co., 6551.
 M'Kerrell, persons of the name pardoned,
 4163, 6323.
 M'Kerrightie, Donagh, pardon, 3386.
 M'Kerrightly, James, pardon, 3886.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- McKerry, Archibald, pardon, 6633.
 " On, pardon, 3886.
 McKerry, Gilpatrick, pardon, 5423.
 McKervan, Molaghlen, pardon, 5466.
 McKerwill, Shane, pardon, 6651.
 Mackerysho, co. Clara, 4761.
 McKesker, Brien, pardon, 6735.
 McKetyll, Walter, 1723.
 Macke Ulick, John, pardon, 4578.
 McKevan, persons of the name pardoned,
 3347, 4162, 4504, 5600, 5616.
 McKevane, Brian, pardon, 5815.
 McKevimahi, Teig, pardon, 4686.
 McKevinahi, Edm., pardon, 4706.
 McKevoye, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6677.
 McKevy, Tho., pardon, 5447.
 McKevyn, persons of the name pardoned,
 5478, 5606.
 McKew, Eugene, pardon, 1307.
 McKewer, Edm., pardon, 4588.
 McKey, persons of the name pardoned,
 330, 3243, 3954, 4551, 4944, 5519, 6500, 6610,
 6633.
 McKeye, persons of the name pardoned, 3223,
 4290.
 McKeygan, persons of the name pardoned,
 2258, 3775, 6189, 6655.
 McKylie, Morogh, pardon, 6752.
 McKylkey, Tho., pardon, 4903.
 McKeyne, Tirlogh, pardon, 5846.
 " Wm., pardon, 4730.
 McKeynyne, Molaghlen, pardon, 897.
 McKeyve, Tho., pardon, 4662.
 Mackhacket or Hacket, Ullig, pardon, 1360.
 McKindagh, Shane, pardon, 6555.
 McKian, persons of the name pardoned,
 4351, 5441.
 McKibon, Gerald, pardon, 2284.
 McKiegan, Donill, pardon, 6699.
 " Patr., pardon, 3329.
 MacKiegane, Connor, pardon, 451.
 McKieghan—Kieghane, persons of the name
 pardoned, 6461, 6504, 6624.
 McKieghely, Gyllyse, alias McKieghely, and
 others of the name pardoned, 6514.
 McKiege, Dermot, pardon, 1255.
 McKiermodie, Dermot, pardon, 6706.
 McKiernain—Kiernan—Kiernane—Kyernan,
 persons of the name pardoned, 1598, 4153,
 6535, 6658, 6664, 6693, 6765.
 MacKierno, Molaghlin, pardon, 6699.
 McKierrie, Edmund, attainted, 5912, 6029.
 McKierrnane, Brian, pardon, 6699.
 McKigan, Patrick (of Currabeg), brehon,
 pardon, 6108, 6668.
 " others of the name pardoned, 2722,
 4290, 6323, 6433, 6488, 6590, 6550.
 McKigano, persons of the name pardoned,
 6058, 6450, 6699.
 McKiggan, persons of the name pardoned,
 1399, 4688, 6432-3, 5439.
 McKiggane, Teig, pardon, 6699.
 McKigho, Golorogh, pardon, 6338.
 McKigo, persons of the name pardoned, 4240,
 5542.
 McKigog, Cahill, pardon, 4566.
 McKillbryde, Morogh, pardon, 1598.
 McKilehy, Conoghor and Donell, pardon,
 4593.
 McKileormock, Mahown, pardon, 3962.
 McKilgod—Kilgot, Thomas (of Galey, co.
 Kerry), slain in rebellion and attainted,
 5912, 6029, 6117. See McKelgod.
 McKill, Bruno, pardon, 1870.
 McKillaghane, Ohnie, pardon, 4764.
 McKillbridy, Naoso, pardon, 5723.
 McKilleelyne, Molaghlin, pardon, 5542.
 McKillegode, Derbie, pardon, 6511.
 McKillegot—Killegot, persons of the name
 pardoned, 6497.
 McKillekelly, Edm., pardon, 4588.
 McKilleroe, Mahon, pardon, 5418.
 McKilligot, Ulick, pardon, 6569.
 McKilligott, Conoghor, pardon, 6555.
 McKillphoill, Shane, pardon, 6388.
 McKilpatrick, persons of the name pardoned,
 591, 1161, 6262.
 McKilpatrick country, 2370. See McKilpatrick.
 McKilpatrick, Cahill, pardon, 942.
 McKillane, John, pardon, 4583.
 MacKilvard, Hugh, pardon, 449.
 McKinderton, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
 McKinge, James, pardon, 6567.
 " Teig, pardon, 4807.
 McKinlea, Percy, pardon, 4892.
 McKima, John, pardon, 6569.
 McKinniten, Dermot, pardon, 4553.
 McKinny, Nelo, pardon, 6662.
 McKinraght, Philip, pardon, 6477.
 McKinraghtie, John, pardon, 4935.
 McKinnata, Donogh, pardon, 6401.
 McKinlaghlin, Hugh, pardon, 1799.
 McKirteigh, John, pardon, 4370.
 McKirvora, James, pardon, 6467.
 McKitlagh, Donogh, pardon, 6539.
 McKlaghlin, Calloph, pardon, 5479.
 McKlamgho, Cahir and Donill, pardon, 4896.
 Macklineghane—Macklinighane, Dermot,
 pardon, 6467, 6571.
 " Donogh, pardon, 6467, 6571.
 Macklowneigh (co. Cork?), 6539.
 Mackmine, co. Wex. See Maghmayn.
 McKnavin—Knayn—Knawyn:
 " John, priest, pardon, 4724.
 " Murtagh, priest, pardon, 4691,
 4724.
 " Teig, priest or clerk, pardon, 4691,
 4724.

INDEX TO FIANTE.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Knavin, others of the name pardoned, 4014, 4613, 4793.
 Macknehanny—Macknehany, co. Gal., 4654, 5256, 5740, 5802.
 M'Knise, Donell and Wm., pardon, 6753.
 M'Knoghor—Knogher, persons of the name pardoned, 1045, 5449, 5784, 6314, 6477, 6490, 6499, 6571, 6576, 6624.
 Mackny (Mackney, co. Gal.?), 5250. *See also* Meckny.
 M'Koan, Tho., pardon, 4115.
 M'Koanne, persons of the name pardoned, 5432.
 M'Koddy, or Archdeacon, James, pardon, 6407.
 M'Koegh—Koeghe, persons of the name pardoned, 6490.
 M'Koge, Donell, pardon, 5449.
 M'Koghow, Donogh, pardon, 5435, 5500.
 M'Kolly, Melaghlin and Wm., pardon, 5542.
 M'Komygyn or M'Konnygyn, Tho., pardon, 2729.
 M'Kon, Syda, pardon, 1317.
 M'Kona, Mohon, pardon, 4707.
 Mackonnara, John, pardon, 1317.
 M'Konningham, Tirrelagh, pardon, 2282.
 M'Konnygyn, Tho., pardon, 2729.
 M'Konoghor, Dermot, pardon, 6499.
 M'Konygan, Dermot, pardon, 1480.
 M'Konyngham, John, pardon, 2282.
 M'Korhrane, Koweonnaght, pardon, 5607.
 M'Korgran, Molaghlen, pardon, 59.
 M'Korro, Donogh, pardon, 2652.
 M'Kosdella, Henry, pardon, 4707.
 M'Kough—Kowgh, Sherown, alias M'Cough, pardon, 2495.
 " others of the name pardoned, 2495, 2498-9.
 M'Kouse, Jordan, pardon, 5740.
 M'Kowek, Jonock, pardon, 4971.
 M'Kowg, Ricard and Sheron, pardon, 4707.
 M'Kowgh, Henry, pardon, 2495.
 M'Kowne, Onoghor, pardon, 2284.
 M'Koyn, Mulmory, pardon, 4786.
 M'Kraigh, Wm. intnaght, pardon, 6495.
 M'Kray, Donogh and Gillernow, pardon, 4707.
 M'Kraye, John, pardon, 6633.
 M'Kreaner, Gillepatrick, pardon, 4601.
 M'Kreay, Daniel, pardon, 6633.
 M'Kreghane, persons of the name pardoned, 6633.
 M'Krehin, Owen, pardon, 4677.
 M'Krell, Hugh and Patr., pardon, 6616.
 M'Kremen, Walter m'Hubert, seneschal of Munter morgho, 3370. *See* M'Cremyne.
 M'Krenare, Brian and Owen, pardon, 6753.
 M'Krenere, Keale and Phillie, pardon, 6763.
 M'Krenitie, Hugh, pardon, 6633.
 M'Kretine, Daniel, pardon, 6633.
 Mackrevo, co. Lim., 1716.
 M'Kroghowe, Mulmory, pardon, 3495.
 M'Krohin, Teig, pardon, 4833.
 M'Kroo, Philip, pardon, 6305.
 M'Krydan, Derby, pardon, 4726.
 M'Kryny, Donogh and Teig, pardon, 6551.
 Maeks, Thomas, pardon, 255.
 Mackstowne, co. Tip., 2962.
 M'Kuesker, persons of the name pardoned, 6735.
 Mackus, Gilpatrick and Wm., pardon, 6447.
 M'Kwgan, Dermot, pardon, 3223.
 M'Kwick, Jonick, pardon, 5143.
 M'Kwirke, Owen, pardon, 6499.
 M'Kwolin—Kwoline—Kwolyne, persons of the name pardoned, 5603.
 M'Kwoly, Oyne, pardon, 5603.
 Mackworth—Macworth—MacWoorth—M'Worthe, Elizabeth or Elles, 4234; lease, 4026.
 " Gerrat, son of Humfrey, 5771; grant of land, 5839.
 " Humfrey, captain, commissions, 2930, 3021, 3145; pardon, 3460; pardon at his suit, 3862; slain in the queen's service, 5839; widow, 4234; son, 5771, 6339. *See also* Macford.
 M'Kyan, persons of the name pardoned, 5441.
 M'Kyell, Flan, pardon, 4698.
 M'Kyen, Wm., pardon, 6479.
 M'Kyeren, Donell, pardon, 6499.
 M'Kyernan. *See* M'Kiernain.
 M'Kyernane, Owny, harper, pardon, 6664.
 M'Kyesan, Conor, pardon, 4781.
 M'Kyeovny, Teig, pardon, 5798.
 M'Kygan, Carbery (of Moynrath, co. Westm.), pardon, 3762.
 " others of the name pardoned, 2400, 4797, 4827, 6533, 6618.
 M'Kygan, persons of the name pardoned, 2650, 4699, 6618.
 M'Kyggan, persons of the name pardoned, 2397.
 M'Kyghan, John, pardon, 6522.
 M'Kygo—Kygoe, persons of the name pardoned, 4980.
 M'Kylleroy, John, pardon, 5532.
 M'Kylycollom, Owen, pardon, 5418.
 Mac Kypatricke, Conoghor, pardon, 1006.
 M'Kylpatrycke, John, pardon, 949.
 M'Kyna, persons of the name pardoned, 6486.
 Mackynaghe, Queen's co., 6786.
 Mackyneroith, Donald and Matthew, English liberty, 3137.
 M'Kyne, Tho., pardon, 5437.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Kynedie, Tirrelagh, pardon, 4482.
 M'Kynedye, Donill, pardon, 3767.
 M'Kynine, Teig, pardon, 6821.
 M'Kynnedio, Conell, pardon, 3084.
 " John, pardon, 2776.
 M'Kynney, Shane, pardon, 3754.
 M'Kynny, Donogh and Neal, pardon, 6761.
 M'Kynraghtie, Dermot, pardon, 6470.
 M'Kynraght, Dermot, pardon, 6477.
 M'Kynyne, persons of the name pardoned, 5608.
 M'Kyo, William, pardon, 1675.
 M'Kyogho, Dermot, pardon, 4612.
 M'Kyraghan, Rory, pardon, 5009.
 M'Kyreghan, Brian, pardon, 5532.
 M'Kyrraght, Brian, pardon, 6533.
 M'Kyrrell, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6512.
 M'Kyrrelly, Cahill, pardon, 5802.
 " Donogh, pardon, 6490.
 M'Kysock—Kysogg, Teig or Thady, pardon, 1317, 3820.
 M'Kysoke, Dunshy, pardon, 6761.
 M'Lagan, Nich. and Teig, pardon, 6533.
 M'Laghlen — Laghlin, persons of the name pardoned, 4240, 4418, 4567, 5069, 5173, 5476, 5478, 5524, 5612, 5708, 6453, 6512, 6539, 6551, 6571, 6615.
 M'Lakelen, Maccon (of Rossree, co. Clare), pardon, 3077.
 M'Laskie, Cahir, pardon, 6584.
 M'Laughlin—Laughlen :
 " Brian (of Ballym'laghlen, co. Leitrim), chief of his name, pardon, 5227.
 " others of the name pardoned, 101, 4482, 4836, 4778, 4786, 4800, 5227, 5439, 5449, 5497, 5524, 5887, 6539.
 M'Laughlin bane, Shane (O'Connor?), of Shankill, co. Rosc., attainted, 5777.
 M'Laughline, Wm., pardon, 6482.
 M'Lawrence, Teig, pardon, 3840.
 M'Lawrence, persons of the name pardoned, 4888, 6453, 6528.
 M'Layne, Phaly, pardon, 4030.
 M'Lea, Ollan and Wm., pardon, 5617.
 M'Leadynne, Conoghor, pardon, 6409.
 M'Leghilline, Neill, pardon, 5521.
 M'Leice, Phelim, pardon, 345.
 M'Leish, Patr., pardon, 3494.
 M'Leishagh, Gerald, pardon, 3904.
 M'Leisse, Patrick, pardon, 1870.
 M'Leistie, Hepbert, pardon, 3775.
 M'Lemenioion, Shane, pardon, 5065.
 M'Lenice, Teig, pardon, 4698.
 M'Leole boye, Rory, pardon, 6483.
 M'Leran, Donagh, pardon, 2724.
 M'Lorenan, Patr., pardon, 6713.
 M'Lernan, Paul, pardon, 6145.
 M'Lessagh, Owin, pardon, 5438.
 M'Lessagh, Phelim, pardon, 6535.
 M'Levis, Edm. and Leisagh, pardon, 2146.
 M'Lewo, Donell and Patr., pardon, 6517.
 M'Leyco, Cahir, pardon, 362.
 M'Lice, Donogh, pardon, 4558.
 M'Liece, Dermot, pardon, 59.
 " Owen, pardon, 857.
 M'Lisagh — Lisaghe — Lysagh — Lysaghe, persons of the name pardoned, 921, 930, 3959, 4351, 4424, 6101, 6440, 6517, 6538, 6674, 6677, 6647, 6684.
 M'Lisaigh, Lisagh, pardon, 5613.
 MacLisey, Cahir, pardon, 451.
 M'Lishie, Gerald, pardon, 5405.
 M'Lisie, Phelim, pardon, 6323.
 M'Lissagh, Patr. and Wona, pardon, 6540.
 M'Lisse, Farrell, pardon, 5433.
 M'lie alias M'Hugh, John, pardon, 5802.
 M'Looghling, Walter, pardon, 5075.
 M'Loghlen—Loghlin :
 " Fynon (of Rosroe, co. Clare), 1004. See M'Nemarra.
 " Laughlin ogo (of Clonlourtie, co. Clare), pardon, 4860.
 " others of the name pardoned, 1240, 3077, 3092, 4799, 4800, 4877, 5065, 5532, 5784, 5796, 5808, 6323, 6577, 6615, 6617, 6765.
 M'Loghoro, Morogho, pardon, 4240.
 M'lona, Edm. m'Tho. Y, pardon, 5617.
 MacLonehie—MacLonehy, co. Cork, 4467, 4469, 6764.
 M'Lonne, Gillaspuck, pardon, 4950.
 M'Loran, Rorie, pardon, 6657.
 M'Lorcan, Dermot, pardon, 3844.
 M'Loughlin—Loughlin, persons of the name pardoned, 4683, 4723, 4786, 4800, 5227.
 M'Low, David, pardon, 1102.
 M'Lowe, persons of the name pardoned, 166, 812, 4511, 6100.
 M'Lowig, Phynina, pardon, 6671.
 M'Loyrane, Gillpatrick, pardon, 6057.
 M'Lucas, Rodmund, indenture, 6780.
 M'Lurkain, Donell, pardon, 4694.
 M'Lurkan, Moriortagh, pardon, 6338.
 M'Lay, Fardorogh, pardon, 2146.
 M'Lyeln, Tho., pardon, 4662.
 M'Lyff, Tirlagh, pardon, 6442.
 M'Lynagh, Cahir, pardon, 6523.
 M'Lynan, Conolagh, pardon, 6618.
 " Edm., pardon, 6533.
 M'Lyne, persons of the name pardoned, 1603, 4680, 6768.
 M'Lynet, Edm. (of Downen, co. Kerry), attainted, 6123.
 M'Lysagh—Lysaghe. See M'Lisagh.
 M'Lyse, persons of the name pardoned, 10, 173, 1803, 4899.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Lysagh, Donogh, pardon, 6496.
 M'Lyshy, Conill and Edm., pardon, 3954.
 MacLysy, James (Cavanagh ?), pardon, 857.
 M'Machan, Gillepatrick, pardon, 4891.
 M'Macconnell, Murtough, clerk, pardon, 4892.
 M'Maconygane, Donell, pardon, 4613.
 M'Mage or Condon, Rich., pardon, 2513. *See*
 M'Maug.
 M'Mahowne, persons of the name pardoned,
 5608.
 M'Maghowny, Brian, pardon, 5401.
 M'Magoe, Cormick, pardon, 5642.
 M'Magonell, Owin, grant of land, 5668.
 M'Mahae, Owen, pardon, 5798.
 M'Mahallon, persons of the name pardoned,
 5709.
 M'Maheny, Dermot, pardon, 2538.
 M'Mahise, Dermot, pardon, 4533.
 M'Mahon—Mahone—Mahoun—Mahound—
 Mahounde—Mahoune—Ma-
 hown—Mahowne:
 " Aghy m'Gilpatrick, pardon, 1751,
 5724; grant of land, 5650.
 " Ardell, grant of land, 5661.
 " Ardell m'Colla, pardon, 5624,
 5783.
 " Art m'Art moyle, remainder
 man, 5678; pardon, 5723.
 " Art m'Brian, grant, 5661; par-
 don, 5724, 5663.
 " Art m'Colla, grant, 5626; pardon,
 5724.
 " Art m'Edm., grant, 5637.
 " Art m'Ever, grant, 5624.
 " Art m'Gilpatrick, grant, 5651.
 " Art m'Hugh, grant, 5622, 5651.
 " Art m'Hugh roe, grant, 5625, 5662;
 pardon, 5724, 5663.
 " Art fitz Manus, grant, 5660.
 " Art fitz Melaghlin, grant, 5653.
 " Art m'Melaghlin, grant, 5654.
 " Art m'Phelim, grant, 5651.
 " Art m'Rory, grant, 5635; pardon,
 5683.
 " Art oge m'Rorie, pardon, 5724,
 5783, 5667.
 " Art m'Rosse, remainder man, 5680.
 " Brian (of Farney), pardon, 6458,
 6554.
 " Brian m'Colla, grant, 5649; par-
 don, 5603, 5663.
 " Brian m'Con, grant, 5661; par-
 don, 5603.
 " Brian m'Edm., grant, 5659.
 " Brian m'Ever, pardon, 5724, 5663.
 " Brian m'Gilpatrick, remainder
 man, 5674; pardon, 5783.
 " Brian m'Hugh oge, grant, 5676;
 pardon, 5603; protection, 6187.

M'Mahon, Brian m'Hugh roe, grant, 5625,
 5640; pardon, 5603, 5724, 5663.
 " Brian fitz James, grant, 5660;
 pardon, 5663.
 " Brian or Breene fitz Patr., grant,
 5631; pardon, 6734.
 " Brian or Breine m'Phelym, grant,
 5651.
 " Brian m'Redmond, grant, 5659;
 pardon, 1751, 5603.
 " Brian m'Rory, grant, 5637, 5653;
 pardon, 5603, 5723-4.
 " Brian ballagh, grant, 5640.
 " Brian or Breine vally, grant,
 5651.
 " Brian boy, grant, 5640; pardon,
 5603.
 " Brian—Breine ne Tantant, grant,
 5642.
 " Brian or Brene oge, brother of Sir
 Ross, 4991; grant, 5679; pardon,
 5724, 5734.
 " Brian oge m'Hugh, grant, 5632.
 " Brian roe, grant, 5667.
 " Chochoonaght m'Phelim, grant,
 5644.
 " Chochoonaght m'Hugh, grant, 5641.
 " Coll m'Art, pardon, 6741.
 " Colla—Cowle—Cowlo m'Cowle,
 grant, 5633; remainder man,
 5676; pardon, 5724, 5663.
 " Colla m'Toole, grant, 5659.
 " Collo m'Bryan, captain of Ferney,
 pardon, 1272.
 " Collo—Cowlo m'Ever, grant, 5621,
 5651; pardon, 5724.
 " Collo, son of Gilduff, remainder
 man, 5660.
 " Collo m'Rosse, grant, 5665.
 " Con m'Colla, grant, 5634, 5636;
 pardon, 5704, 5724, 5783.
 " Con m'Gilpatrick, grant, 5662,
 pardon, 5603, 5724.
 " Con m'Hugh, grant, 5647, 5663;
 pardon, 5603.
 " Con m'Manus, grant, 5665.
 " Con m'Redmond, pardon, 1751
 5724, 5663.
 " Con m'Rory, grant, 5638; pardon,
 5603.
 " Conoghor m'Conoghor (of co.
 Clare) pardon, 3078.
 " Constantin m'Gilpatrick, grant,
 5630.
 " Cowemay—Coweaye (of co. Clare)
 pardon, 1641, 3042.
 " Edm. m'Edm., grant, 5637.
 " Edm. m'Ever, grant, 5628; par-
 don, 5724.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Mahon, Edm., son of Gilduff, remainder man, 5660.	M'Mahon, John, grant, 2304, 5667.
" Edm. m'Melaghlin, grant, 5623 ; pardon, 5724, 5663.	" Laghlen m'Breine, grant, 5632.
" Edm. m'Owen, grant, 5635.	" Magnes og, chaplain, pardon, 5603.
" Edm. ogo, grant, 5644 ; pardon, 5603.	" Manus, grant, 5622.
" Ever, grant, 5622, 5661.	" Manus m'Philip, grant, 5660.
" Ever m'Brien, grant, 5657 ; pardon, 5724.	" Melaghlin, grant, 5671 ; pardon, 5791.
" Ever m'Cooly, grant, 5676 ; captain of Farnoy, 5724 ; pardon, 5663, 5668.	" Melaghlin m'Brian, grant, 5640.
" Gilduff m'Hugh, grant, 5631 ; pardon, 5783.	" Melaghlin m'Gilpatrick, grant, 5630, 5638 ; pardon, 5724.
" Gilduff filz Patr., grant, 5660.	" Melaghlin m'Melaghlin, grant, 5623.
" Gilleduf m'Edm., grant, 5642.	" Melaghlin filz Rory, grant, 5653.
" Gilleduf m'Ever, grant, 5622 ; pardon, 5783.	" Owin m'Aghy, grant, 5661.
" Gilpatrick m'Melaghlin, grant, 5642.	" Owin or One m'Brien, grant, 5682 ; pardon, 5724, 5663, 5734.
" Gilpatrick m'Philip, grant, 5637 ; pardon, 5603.	" Owin m'Brien m'Donogh, grant, 5637 ; pardon, 5603.
" Gilpatrick m'Hugh, grant, 5631, 5651.	" Owin m'Colla, grant, 5624 ; pardon, 5783.
" Gilpatrick ogo m'Gilpatrick, grant, 5651.	" Owin m'Edm., grant, 5626 ; pardon, 5724, 5663.
" Glasney m'Manus, grant, 5665 ; pardon, 5724.	" Owin m'Gilpatrick, grant, 5647 ; pardon, 5603.
" Hugh, brother of Sir Ross, 4991 ; attainder, his lands, 5682, 5705.	" Owin m'Hugh, grant, 5647 ; pardon, 5603.
" Hugh, grant, 5622.	" Patrick m'Aghy, grant, 5638.
" Hugh m'Brian m'Art, grant, 5640.	" Patr. m'Art, grant, 5642 ; pardon, 5701.
" Hugh m'Brian m'Hugh ogo, grant, 5646 ; remainder man, 5676.	" Patr. m'Art moyle, grant, 5678 ; pardon, 5723.
" Hugh m'Cowloe, grant, 5629 ; pardon, 5724.	" Patr. m'Brian ogo, appointed senechal of Farnoy, 2990 ; grant of land, 5647.
" Hugh m'Coverle, grant, 5692.	" Patr. m'Colla, grant, 5640 ; pardon, 5603, 5724, 5663, 5734.
" Hugh m'Ever, grant, 5628.	" Patr. m'Con, grant, 5653 ; pardon, 5603, 5724, 5663.
" Hugh m'Gilpatrick, grant, 5640.	" Patr. m'Edm., grant, 5622, 5626 ; pardon, 5724.
" Hugh m'Owen, grant, 5602 ; pardon, 5663, 5734.	" Patr. m'Ever, grant, 5622 ; pardon, 5783.
" Hugh m'Phelym, grant, 5644, 5651.	" Patr. m'Hugh, grant, 5622 ; remainder man, 5674 ; pardon, 5783, 5663.
" Hugh m'Rorie, grant, 5627 ; pardon, 5783.	" Patr. m'Hugh ogo, grant, 5626 ; pardon, 5724.
" Hugh m'Rosse, pardon, 5603 ; remainder man, 5680.	" Patr. m'Hugh roe, grant, 5662 ; pardon, 5663.
" Hugh banc, grant, 5640, 5649 ; pardon, 5603.	" Patr. m'Owen, grant, 5653, 5669 ; pardon, 5734.
" Hugh boy, grant, 5653.	" Patr. m'Phelim, grant, 5644.
" Hugh en Killy, grant, 5645.	" Patr. m'Philip, grant, 5637 ; pardon, 5603, 5791.
" Hugh ogo, grant, 5667 ; pardon, 5663, 5734.	" Patr. m'Phillip ogo, grant, 5647.
" Hugh roe, grant, 5625.	" Patr. m'Rory, late captain of Farnoy, pardon to sons of, 1751.
" Hugh roe m'Manus ogo, pardon, 5724, 5667.	" Patr. m'Rosse, grant, 5632, 5637 ; pardon, 5603, 5724, 5663.
" James, grant, 5660.	
" James m'Cowlo, grant, 5629.	
" James m'Edm., grant, 5637.	

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

M'Mahon, Patr. m'Shane, grant, 5622; pardon, 5783.	M'Mahon, Teig keigh (in co. Clare), pardon, 3073.
" Patr. duff, grant, 5674; pardon, 5783.	" Thady m'Dermot (of Inshealle, co. Cork), 3030.
" Phelim m'Hugh, grant, 5631; pardon, 5783.	" Tho. m'James, grant, 5642.
" Phelim m'Patr., grant, 5644; pardon, 5603.	" Tirlagh (of Moyaria, co. Clare), chief of his name in West Corca Baiscinn; indenture, his lands, 4761; pardon, 4508.
" Phelim Skippie, grant, 5646; pardon, 5603.	" Tirlogh modder, grant, 5653.
" Philip m'Edm., grant, 5637.	" Toole, grant, 5660.
" Philip, son of Gilduff, remainder man, 5660.	" Toole m'Arte, remainder man, 5678; pardon, 5723.
" Philip m'Melaghlen, grant, 5642.	" Toole m'Gilduffe, grant, 5626.
" Philip m'Patr., grant, 5644.	" Toole m'Melaghlen, grant, 5623.
" Redmund m'Breine, grant, 5661.	" Toole m'Owen, grant, 5623; pardon, 5724.
" Redmund m'Gilpatrick, grant, 5630.	" Toole m'Phelim, grant, 5632.
" Redmund m'Rory, late captain of Furney, pardon to his sons, 1751.	" Toole—Twohill boy, grant, 5623, 5651; pardon, 5603.
" Redmund m'Rosse, grant, 5605; pardon, 5603.	" Toole boy m'Ardell, grant, 5659.
" Rory, grant, 5649; pardon, 5667.	" Toole boy m'Hugh oge, grant, 5628; pardon, 5724.
" Rory m'Art, grant, 5661.	" others of the name pardoned (in co. Monaghan), 1761, 2172, 5603, 5704, 5724, 5788, 5791, 5554, 5563, 5607, 5734, 5741, 5753; in co. Meath, 1726, 1769, 3437, 4006, 4326, 5560; in co. Clare, 3078, 3087, 3089, 4569-9, 4806, 5808, 6015, 6617, 6766; elsewhere, 858, 1045, 1116, 1161, 1818, 2251, 2304, 2528, 2534, 2670, 2941, 2976, 3045, 3083, 3108, 3543, 3904, 4318, 4635, 4734, 4761, 5002, 5113, 5075, 5441, 5569, 5899, 5697, 6806, 5908, 6110, 6305, 6462, 6461, 6477, 6481, 6484, 6504-5, 6511, 6515, 6519, 6561, 6555, 6560, 6569, 6571, 6575-6, 6583, 6633, 6647, 6738, 6752, 6764-5.
" Rory m'Gilduf, remainder man, 5660.	" title forbidden, 4991, 5674.
" Rory m'Hugh oge, grant, 5639; remainder man, 5676.	" his vice-marshal, 5664.
" Rory m'Hugh roe, grant, 5662; pardon, 5603.	" his country (county Monaghan), commission to examine offences committed in 1226; monastery lands in, 5042.
" Rory m'Owen, grant, 5647, 5660.	" in co. Clare, his lands, 4761.
" Rory filz Redmond, pardon, 983.	M'Mahona ley, Dermot, pardon, 4628.
" Rory m'Rosse, grant, 5659; pardon, 5603.	M'Mahone. See M'Mahon.
" Rory m'Tole, grant, 5638; pardon, 5603.	M'Mahonie — Mahony — Mahonye, persons of the name pardoned, 2304, 4414, 6464, 6467.
" sir Rosse, commission, 4702; surrender and regrant of his lands, 4989, 4991.	M'Mahoun — Mahound — Mahounde — Mahoune. See M'Mahon.
" Rosse m'Colla, grant, 5624; pardon, 5724, 5783.	M'Mahouny, Cnoughor, pardon, 6576.
" Rosse m'Manus, grant, 5665; pardon, 5603.	M'Mahown. See M'Mahon.
" Rosse m'Patr., grant, 5671; pardon, 5734.	M'Mahowna, Tirrelagh roe m'Teig (of Clonderrallaw, co. Clare), and others of the name pardoned, 5562. See also M'Mahon, Teig.
" Rosse m'Rory, grant, 5638, 5661; pardon, 5603.	
" Rosse bane, grant, 5680; pardon, 5734.	
" Rossee, pardon, 1751.	
" Shane m'Hugh, grant, 5640; pardon, 5603.	
" Shane m'Hugh roe, grant, 5640.	
" Shaneduff, grant, 5653; pardon, 5603.	
" Teig m'Moragh, seneschal of Corcavanskin, co. Clare, 3099; indenture, his lands, 4761.	

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Mahownde, Callogh, pardon, 4965.
 " Tirrelagh (of Moyaria, co. Clare), lands of, 4761.
 M'Mahowne. *See* M'Mahon.
 M'Mahowny — Mahownee — Mahowney — Mahownie:
 " persons of the name pardoned, 2245, 2364, 3070, 3083, 3767, 3974, 4623, 4722, 4744, 4753, 4781, 4860, 4876, 4936, 4997, 5069, 5749, 6179, 6183, 6198, 6477, 6479, 6490, 6497, 6511, 6532, 6539-40, 6575, 6762, 6764.
 M'Maighister, Fergal and Maginimus, pardon, 5466.
 M'Mairgh, Owen, pardon, 4229.
 M'Maister, persons of the name pardoned, 1447, 2381, 4418.
 M'Malaghilen — Malaghlin, persons of the name pardoned, 991, 2334, 2853, 4164, 4889, 5474, 5800, 6323.
 M'Malaghlyn, Arthur, pardon, 857.
 M'Malaughlin, Shean, pardon, 2334.
 M'Malaughline, Morogh, pardon, 1887.
 M'Malelen reugh, Teig, pardon, 5069.
 M'Mallaghlin — Mallaghlon, persons of the name pardoned, 1307, 3844, 4036, 5500, 5800.
 M'Mallrony, Dermot, pardon, 5497.
 M'Malmoghory, Connor, pardon, 5440.
 M'Mahogh, Theobald, pardon, 18.
 M'Maltuly, Wm., pardon, 6618.
 M'Manaman, Neyce, pardon, 6483.
 M'Manas, persons of the name pardoned, 2594.
 M'Manase, persons of the name pardoned, 4873, 5440.
 M'Manchan, Gillernow, pardon, 4891.
 M'Mane, Wm., pardon, 4697.
 M'Manes. *See* M'Manus.
 M'Mangan, Donell, pardon, 4351.
 M'Manig Condon, Richard, attainted, 6175.
See Condon, M'Maug.
 M'Manish, Teig, pardon, 6576.
 M'Mannaugh, Edm., pardon, 6312.
 M'Manny, persons of the name pardoned, 5797.
 M'Manus — Manes:
 " (of Court, co. Sligo), pardon, 5848.
 " Breine m'Art, grant, 5031.
 " Patrick oge, chief of his name, pardon, 5716.
 " others of the name pardoned, in Fermanagh, 5716; in co. Rosc., 4022, 4076, 4728, 5474-5; elsewhere, 449, 659, 871, 1615, 1748, 2337, 4163, 4707, 4723, 4786, 4797, 4805, 4934, 5487, 5604, 5783, 5796, 6406, 6469, 6549, 6558, 6569, 6576, 6655, 6724. *See* M'Mconus.
 M'Manus roc, Hugh, grant, 5672.
 M'Manusc, Donald and Hugh, pardon, 5542.
 M'Many — Manye, persons of the name pardoned, 4844, 5703, 6662.
 M'Manys, Rory, pardon, 3441.
 M'Maoge, Dermot, pardon, 3995.
 M'Maogh Condon, pardon, 4257. *See* M'Mang.
 M'Maolltullie lough, Caown, pardon, 4080.
 M'Marcas — Marchais, Enrias or Hourias, pardon, 6556, 6633.
 M'Marcus — Markus:
 " Enisso or Anyso, pardon, 4731, 5798.
 " others of the name pardoned, 2338, 4582, 4599, 4630.
 M'Markes — Marics, Brian, pardon, 1881, 2617.
 M'Markus, Anyso. *See* M'Marcus.
 M'Marragh, Hugh, pardon, 6566.
 M'Murriell, Cahill, pardon, 449.
 M'Marrowy, Conneghor more, pardon, 5808.
 M'Martin, Rich., pardon, 6483.
 M'Master, Donald fower, pledge for O'Ferrall, 2302.
 " others of the name pardoned, 4153, 6611.
 " *See* M'Maister, M'Mayster, M'cmaigister.
 M'Mastyne, Peers, pardon, 4600.
 M'Mathowne, Maurice, pardon, 4694.
 M'Maug — Mage — Maughe — Mauge — Maogh — Manig — Mawige — Makmawe Condon:
 " Richard, pardon, 2317, 2464, 2513, 4257, 4600, 4752, 5612; attainted, 6175.
 " John, pardon, 6486.
 M'Maughone, Morrowe, pardon, 6464.
 " Shane, pardon, 2609.
 M'Manne, Art, pardon, 4580.
 M'Maurice, persons of the name pardoned, 2536, 6523. *See* M'Morris, &c.
 M'Maurie alias Roche, James, pardon, 6558.
 M'Mavid, Hugh roc, pardon, 2061.
 M'Mawhown, Brien and Donogho, pardon, 3087.
 M'Mawhowne, Conor, pardon, 3079.
 M'Mawige, Rich. *See* M'Maug.
 M'Mayle, Shane, pardon, 5798.
 M'Mayler, Shane, pardon, 6523.
 M'Mayster, Morgh, pardon, 4422.
 M'Mealemmory — Meallmorye — Mealmory, persons of the name pardoned, 4596, 6302.
 M'Meek Bryon, Donogho, pardon, 3104.
 M'Meelceke — Meelceke, persons of the name pardoned, 5430.
 M'Megearaght, Teig, pardon, 1307.
 M'Meiler, persons of the name pardoned, 101, 1806.
 M'Mek Bryon, Kenedy, pardon, 3104.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Melachlenn, Hue, pardon, 4844.
M'Melaghlin—Melaghlin :
" Aghy m'Donogh, grant, 5043 ;
pardon, 5704.
" Donogh m'Breine, grant, 5643.
" Philip m'Breine, grant, 5648.
" Rorie, grant, 5648.
" Rosse m'Breine, grant, 5643.
" Rosse m'Donogh, grant, 5648 ;
pardon, 5704.
" Tole m'Breine, grant, 5643.
" others of the name pardoned,
897, 1479, 2202, 2597, 2729, 3039,
3351, 3554, 3893, 3901, 3941,
4004, 4015, 4174, 4223, 4357,
4441, 4651, 4666, 4691, 4780,
4805, 4844, 5123, 5433, 5448,
5453, 5604, 5615, 5685-6, 5704,
5815, 6106, 6110, 6232, 6248, 6303,
6309, 6338, 6453, 6467, 6490,
6498, 6515-6, 6521, 6523, 6550,
6562, 6566, 6574, 6577, 6618,
6647, 6704, 6761.
M'Melaghlyn, Cahir, pardon, 3950.
" Nelan, pardon, 2835.
M'Melaughlin—Melaughlin, persons of the
name pardoned, 166, 4652, 4654, 4663, 4734,
4743, 4780, 5003, 6015, 5458, 6174, 6198.
M'Melery, John, pardon, 4694.
" Owen, pardon, 6498.
M'Mellaghlin—Mellaghlin, persons of the
name pardoned, 4022, 5435, 5802, 6179, 6488,
6517, 6629.
M'Mellerey—Mellery, Rickard, pardon, 4857,
5006.
M'Mellmorie, Donell and Fergananim, par-
don, 6202.
M'Melmogby, Donogh, pardon, 5456.
M'Melmory, Colo, pardon, 128.
M'Mennan, Wm., pardon, 4446.
M'Moeltully, Ireall, pardon, 4805.
M'Moenus, persons of the name pardoned,
5602.
M'Meraine, Rorie, pardon, 5682.
M'Meran, Bren, pardon, 4944.
M'Mester, Brian, pardon, 4699.
M'Mewlecke, Laughlin, pardon, 5430.
M'Meyler, persons of the name pardoned,
2496, 2503, 4082, 5173.
M'Meylory, Riccard, pardon, 5532.
M'Mic Brian, Conoghor, pardon, 6432.
M'Mic Con, Donill, pardon, 4694.
M'Micle Allester, Eanes, pardon, 4897.
M'Mighbren, Moretagh, pardon, 2470.
Mac Milaughlin, Donell, pardon, 1346.
M'Mile, Callogh, pardon, 4599, 5740.
" Walter, pardon, 4599.
M'Miller, Brien, pardon, 4661.
M'Millaghalen, Donogh, pardon, 5562.
M'Mirirtie, Hugh, pardon, 4873.
M'Miaghlin, Rary, pardon, 4521.
M'Miaghlin cam, Donell, pardon, 6665.
M'Mobno, Gilliso, pardon, 6657.
M'Moelaghlen, Cornelius and Thady, par-
don, 6183.
M'Moelemorre, Donogh, pardon, 2600.
M'Moelmory, Cahill, pardon, 6230.
M'Moeltolly, Cormok and Moriartagh, par-
don, 1593.
M'Moeltully, Hugh, pardon, 5228.
" Thady, pardon, 4077.
M'Moeltwly, Dermot, pardon, 4741.
M'Moenassa, Magonius, pardon, 5602.
M'Moenis, Owin, pardon, 6576.
M'Moenus, Cornelius and Donagh, pardon,
5602.
M'Moenys, Patrick, pardon, 5602.
M'Mohowne, Conoghor, pardon, 4521.
M'Moiertagh, persons of the name pardoned,
6181.
Mac Moiler, Edm., pardon, 449.
M'Moiller, Walter, pardon, 5798.
" Wm., pardon, 4875.
M'Moilmorie, Fearlagh and Tirrelagh, par-
don, 2617.
M'Moilmory, Geffry, pardon, 2343.
M'Molagh, Wm., pardon, 4678.
M'Molaghlin, Farr, slain in rebellion, 5854.
" others of the name pardoned
3351, 6108, 6506.
M'Moleg, Shane, pardon, 4678.
M'Molie, Shane, pardon, 6667.
M'Mollaghlin, Art, pardon, 357.
" Macbeane, pardon, 6183.
M'Molmogherye, Gilpatrick, pardon, 5440.
M'Molmore, persons of the name pardoned,
3840.
M'Molmorry, persons of the name pardoned,
3947.
M'Molmory, persons of the name pardoned,
3432, 3842.
M'Molronie oge, Daniel, pardon, 5485.
M'Molrony, persons of the name pardoned,
3844, 5615, 5791.
M'Moltoller, Phynen, pardon, 5423.
M'Moltolly, Irell, pardon, 5423.
M'Molully, Ulloun, surgeon, pardon, 6513
M'Mony, Brian and Owin, pardon, 5703.
M'Moore, Brian, pardon, 5441.
M'Moorce, Dermond, pardon, 5441.
M'Morache, Morogh, pardon, 6560.
M'Moragh, persons of the name pardoned,
3734, 3884, 3904, 6191, 6484.
M'Moraghe, Hugh, pardon, 4693.
M'Moraky, Conor, pardon, 2348.
M'Moreh, James and Tirrelagh, pardon, 2202.
M'Morche, Cormac, pardon, 5100.
" Lisagh, pardon, 3346.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- M'Morchie, persons of the name pardoned, 6735.
 M'Morcho, Daniel, pardon, 3959.
 " Hugh, pardon, 4022.
 M'Morchoe, persons of the name pardoned, 6517.
 M'More, Donogh, pardon, 5439.
 " Edw., pardon, 6494.
 M'Morecartagh, Patr., pardon, 5403.
 M'Morece, Richard, pardon, 2260.
 M'Morece, Connor, pardon, 5441.
 M'Morecertagh, Coghegry, pardon, 4153.
 M'Moregh, Hugh, pardon, 5442.
 M'Moreigh evacy, Donell, pardon, 6122.
 M'Moretagh, Donald, pardon, 2881.
 M'Moretagh, Hugh or Effe, pardon, 2076.
 M'Morey, persons of the name pardoned, 4797.
 M'Morgh, persons of the name pardoned, 160, 2172, 6232, 6401.
 M'Morghe, David, grant, 531.
 " Leisagh, grant, 571; wounded, 717; pardon, 947, 2765.
 " Thady duf, grant, 509.
 " others of the name pardoned, 10, 22, 160, 330, 752, 871, 924, 931, 1037, 1803, 2172, 2610, 2765, 4080, 5111, 6190, 6560.
 M'Morghie, Tuall, pardon, 4729.
 M'Morgho, persons of the name pardoned, 834, 1592, 2928, 3561, 3564, 4028, 5009, 6232.
 M'Morghoe ync, Wm., pardon, 432.
 M'Morice, Edm. (in co. Kerry), attainted, 5912.
 " Gerald (in co. Kerry), attainted, 5912, 6029.
 " James (in co. Kerry), attainted, 5912, 6029.
 " Nich. (in co. Kerry), attainted, 5912, 6029.
 " Riccard, chief of his nation (of Clanmorris, co. Mayo), surrender and regrant of his lands; 4657, 4699.
 " Walter oge, late captain of his nation, 4669.
 " others of the name pardoned, 668, 1769, 1864, 2259.
 M'Morice oge, James, attainted of, 6117.
 M'Morieg, Edm., pardon, 6497.
 M'Morier, Bran, pardon, 859.
 M'Morier, Caher, pardon, 857.
 M'Morieria, persons of the name pardoned, 6497, 6550.
 M'Morierlagh—Morierlaghe:
 " Morogh m'Wm., attainted, 6034.
 " others of the name, or patronymic, pardoned, 11, 878, 1532, 1692, 1707, 1884, 2042, 2202, 2227, 2373, 2504,
 M'Morierlagh :
 2650, 2858, 3421, 3711, 3719, 3771, 3894, 3949, 4015, 4240, 4307, 4424, 4604, 4885, 4994, 4688, 4723, 4753, 4831, 4853, 4876, 4935, 5005, 5438, 5483, 5507, 5582, 5697, 5783, 5808, 6108, 6181, 6183, 6222, 6392, 6459, 6466-7, 6477, 6494, 6506, 6511, 6513-7, 6551, 6560, 6566, 6571, 6577, 6647, 6761-2, 6764-5, 6767.
 M'Morierlagh lien, Teig, pardon, 4554.
 M'Morierlagh leigh, Eft bullagh, pardon, 3907.
 M'Morierlagh, David, pardon, 161.
 M'Morierlay, persons of the name pardoned, 6761.
 M'Morierle, Arthur, pardon, 2103.
 M'Morierleighe, Moriah, pardon, 3314.
 M'Morierli, persons of the name pardoned, 2389, 2393-4.
 M'Morierlie, persons of the name pardoned, 1141, 3710, 3896, 4256, 4269, 4526, 4786, 5438, 6183, 6498, 6555.
 M'Morierlo, persons of the name pardoned, 6539, 6555.
 M'Morierlough, Donald and Shane, pardon, 2660.
 M'Morierly, persons of the name pardoned, 3829, 4023, 5226, 6498, 6761.
 M'Mories, persons of the name pardoned (in co. Mayo), 5451.
 M'Moriety, Donogh, pardon, 6761.
 M'Morighe, Cahiro (in co. Wex.), indenture, 6790.
 " Donogh (in co. Wex.), indenture, 6790.
 " Tirrelagh (in co. Wex.), indenture, 6790.
 " others of the name pardoned, 6541.
 M'Moriherta, Hugh, pardon, 2480.
 M'Morihertagh, Owin, pardon, 4764.
 M'Morihertie—Moriherty, persons of the name pardoned, 2482, 6533.
 M'Morihie, Thady, pardon, 5085.
 M'Morine, Cahill, pardon, 5519.
 M'Morirlaghe, Gerald, pardon, 4321.
 M'Moris, persons of the name pardoned, 3497, 3734, 4781, 5614.
 M'Morise, Tho., pardon, 4729.
 M'Morish—Morishe:
 " a certain (in co. Kerry), attainted, 6593.
 " John (of Castle Gerald, co. Mayo), pardon, 4582.
 " Maurice m'Morogh (Cavanagh?), attainted, 5826.